The Literary Digest

Vol. XXV., No. 23. Whole No. 659. NEW YORK, DECEMBER 6, 1902. Price per Copy, 10c

Contents

TOPICS OF THE DAY:

Mr. Addicks as Viewed at Home . . . 731
Colombia's Delay 732
Coal Controversy Complications . . . 733
Mrs. Eddy and Contagious Disease . . 734
Prohibition or High License in Vermont 734
Low Record for Silver 735
Chinese Labor in the Philippines . . . 735
Political Topics in Cartoon 736
A Vision of New York by a Frenchman 736
Negro Appointments in the South . . 737
Friendly Advice to Labor-Unions . . . 738
Topics in Brief 738

LETTERS AND ART:

Germany's Claim to Intellectual Supremacy 739
Mr. Swinburne on Shakespeare's "King Lear" 739
Opening of the Grand Opera Season in New York 740
Portraits: Prominent Figures in This Season's Opera 740
Portraits: "Stars" in New Plays . . 741
New Dramatizations of Novels . . . 741
Another Bohemian Violinist 742

SCIENCE AND INVENTION:

Two Kinds of Thought-Transference . . 743
The Earth's Rotation Demonstrated . . 743
"Vital Force" Again 744
Has Marconi Succeeded? 744
Is Right-handedness Natural? . . . 745
Photography Without a Dark Room . . 745
What is the Will? 745
The Deadly Hand-Shake 746
Troubles of the Wireless Telegraphers . 746
Science Brevities 746

THE RELIGIOUS WORLD:

Irenic Influence of Modern Historical Critics 747
Church Attendance in New York . . . 747
The Dean of Ripon's "Attack on Christianity" 748
Cardinal Gibbons on Sabbath Observance 749
Revival of Mohammedanism in Africa . 750
Religious Notes 750

FOREIGN TOPICS:

The Cabinet Crisis in Spain 751
President Loubet's Visit to the King of Italy 751
Portugal's Political Destiny 752
Clericalism against Anti-Clericalism in Ireland 752
Germany, Great Britain, and Venezuela 754
Points of View 754

NOTABLE BOOKS OF THE DAY . 755-8

Reviews of: "The Joy of Living" (Sudermann); "The Early Prose Writings of James Russell Lowell"; "The Flight of Pony Baker" (Howells); "Emmy Lou, Her Book and Heart" (Martin); "The Tiger and the Insect" (Habberton); "Socialism and Labor" (Spalding); "Denslow's Night Before Christmas" (Moore); "Grimm Tales Made Gay" (Carryl); "Old English Masters" (Cole and Van Dyke); "The Little White Bird" (Barrie); "Memoirs of a Contemporary" (Strachey); "The New International Encyclopedia"; "The International Year Book"; "A Captured Santa Claus" (Page); "The Gift of the Magic Staff" (Ostrander); "In Happy Far-Away Land" (Gardiner).

MISCELLANEOUS:

Books Received 760
Current Poetry 761
Personals 763
More or Less Pungent 770
Coming Events 774
Current Events 774
Chess 776

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, PUBLISHERS, 30 LAFAYETTE PLACE, N. Y.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

TOURS AND RESORTS

Traveling at Night

Said a noted traveler: "I always use the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railway in my travels because I am sure of a good night's rest in the sleeping car."

This statement hits the nail squarely on the head.

No heaving and lurching of the car, noisy rail joints, nor rough, sharp jolts, but just an even, quiet, steady gliding ahead.

Minimum of fatigue, maximum of pleasure and safety, and punctual service, these things have made the Lake Shore the greatest through train line in America.

Chicago and Cleveland, Buffalo, Boston and New York are knit closely together by its great trains.

Send for booklet, "Privileges for Lake Shore Patrons," contains useful information; also "Book of Trains." A. J. SMITH, G. P. & T. A., Cleveland, O.

Grand Hotel Territet

LAKE LEMAN SWITZERLAND

One of the best Hotels in all Europe. Magnificent appointments, and unequaled in all that the American public desire in a first-class hotel. The favorite resort of the better class of Europeans from the various capitals. Open all the year.

The **Climate of the South of France with the Grandest Alpine Scenery**

Illustrated circular sent on application to

L. A. BOSSI, Manager
Grand Hotel, Territet
Switzerland
OR
Wm. T. Shepherd
372 Boylston Street, Boston

CAUX

SUR TERRITET-MONTREUX
3,300 feet above the sea
Summer and Winter Resort

PALACE HOTEL — newly opened 350 rooms
GRAND HOTEL — old reputation 250 rooms

SWITZERLAND LAKE of GENEVA

Finest panoramic view, easy walks, forests, orchestra, latest improvements.

Trip to the Old World

Party will sail February 28, 1903, visiting Egypt, Palestine, Syria Turkey Greece, Italy, Switzerland, Germany, Holland, Belgium, France, England, Scotland. Accommodation limited. Strictly first-class. Personally conducted. Write at once for information to

MISS ELIZABETH A. REDFORD,
No. 111 North Vine Street :: Nashville, Tenn.

SPANISH TOUR Gibraltar, Tangier (Morocco), Spain, Portugal, South of France and the Riviera. **The Ferias at Seville.** Sailing March 28 from New York or Boston. Address
L. MELANO ROSSI & CO., 83 State Street, BOSTON

TOUR OF THE ORIENT
Egypt, the Nile, Holy Land, Syria, Turkey, Greece, Italy. **Select party. Unexcelled Arrangements. Twenty-second Season.**
Dr. and Mrs. H. S. Paine, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Exposition Flyer

Via

"Big Four"

From

Cleveland

To

St. Louis

Write for Rates and Folders

Warren J. Lynch, Gen'l Pass. & Tkt. Agt.
W. P. Deppe, Asst. Gen'l P. & T. A.
CINCINNATI, OHIO.

EDUCATIONAL

THE WESTERN COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

OXFORD, OHIO.

Beautiful and healthful location, one hour from Cincinnati, on Monon and Vandalia Express routes. Full Classical courses and many electives; Large Faculty and non-resident lecturers. Campus of 65 acres; and Special attention to physical culture. Forty-eighth year began Sept. 10, 1902. Number limited. Address

LEILA S. McKEE, Ph.D., *President.*

Racine College Grammar School

"THE SCHOOL THAT MAKES MANLY BOYS."

A high-grade school preparing boys from 8 to 18 years old for business life or the Universities. Separate School Room and Dormitories for the little boys. Very careful moral and social training. Fifty years of successful work. Send for catalogue.

Rev. Henry D. Robinson,
WARDEN,
Racine :: Mich.

LANGUAGES

For Self-Study, School Use, Etc.

CORTINA'S METHOD (complete) $1.50
Awarded First Prize Columbian Exposition.
OR BY PHONOGRAPH **THE IDEAL METHOD.** Circulars, etc., on application.
Cortina's Sp.-Eng. & Eng.-Sp. Pocket Dictionary & Instructor, Flex Cloth, Double Index, 317 Pages, 25c. Imported **Spanish Books.**
R. D. Cortina Academy of Languages, 44 W. 34th St., N. Y.

THE PRATT TEACHERS' AGENCY

170 Fifth Avenue, New York

Recommends teachers to colleges, schools, and families. Advises parents about schools **Wm. O. Pratt, Mgr.**

HAWAII

"No **** land in all the world has any deep, strong charm for me but that one; no other land could so longingly and beseechingly haunt me, sleeping and waking through half a lifetime, as that one has done. Other things leave me, but it abides; other things change, but it remains the same. For me its balmy airs are always blowing, its summer seas flashing in the sun; the pulsing of its surf-beat is in my ear; I can see its garlanded crags, its leaping cascades, its plumy palms, drowsing by the shore, its remote summits floating like islands above the cloud-rack; I can feel the spirit of the woodland solitude I can hear the splash of its brooks; in my nostrils still lives the breath of flowers that perished twenty years ago."—MARK TWAIN.

Do you know

that a trip to Hawaii costs no more than living at home? and one sails over summer seas in swift and splendid ships. Steamers sail every ten days. Have you seen our sister ships—**A Peep into an Ocean Palace?** Send for it; also for new folder—both free; or enclose ten cents in stamps for "Hawaii," a booklet, to

OCEANIC STEAMSHIP COMPANY

(*American and Australian Line*)

LINE TO TAHITI SAMOA NEW ZEALAND AUSTRALIA AND ROUND-THE-WORLD

427 Broadway, New York

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

THE YOUTH'S COMPANION

The Best Christmas Present for so Little Money—$1.75.

Among the Contents of The Youth's Companion during 1903 will be:

6	SERIAL STORIES, each a Book in itself, reflecting American Life in Home, Camp and Field.
50	SPECIAL ARTICLES by Famous Men and Women — Statesmen, Travellers, Scientists, Essayists.
200	EDITORIALS, Thoughtful and Timely Articles on Important Public and Domestic Questions.
250	SHORT STORIES by the Best of Living Story-Writers — Stories of Character, Adventure, Humor.
1000	SHORT NOTES on Current Events, and Discoveries in the Field of Science and Natural History.
2000	ANECDOTES, Bright and Amusing, Items of Strange and Curious Knowledge, Poems and Sketches.

Health Articles, Religious Articles, Children's Page, Etc.

To Make a Christmas Present of THE YOUTH'S COMPANION

Send us the name and address of the person to whom you wish to give The Companion, with $1.75, and the following coupon:

Christmas Present Coupon

On receipt of $1.75, with this slip or the name of this publication, the publishers will send

GIFT 1. All the issues of The Companion from the time subscription is received to the end of 1902, Free, including the Beautiful Holiday Numbers.

GIFT 2. The Companion Calendar for 1903, lithographed in twelve colors and gold from original designs.

CHS 114

Then The Youth's Companion for the 52 weeks of 1903 — until January, 1904 — all for $1.75.

THE YOUTH'S COMPANION, BOSTON, MASS.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Revell's New Fiction

....SEND FOR OUR UNIQUE ILLUSTRATED HOLIDAY LIST....

First Edition — *50,000*

By Author of "Black Rock," "The Sky Pilot," etc.

GLENGARRY SCHOOL DAYS

By RALPH CONNOR. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

The new story fittingly supplements "The Man from Glengarry" (now 140th 1000).

"His material is magnificent in its contrasts and opportunities. Ralph Connor is a man to keep in mind as one of the most virile, faithful and wholesome writers of to-day."—*Public Ledger.*

"His men are sturdy giants of the forest, whose power breathes from every word."—*Tribune, Chicago.* "His field is unquestionably his own."—*Herald, Boston.*

A True Story of Indian Life

Two Wilderness Voyagers

By FRANKLIN WELLES CALKINS. Cloth, $1.50.

The author of "The Mississippi Bubble" says: "Mr. Calkins has done something new. He gives us Indians, but they are not merely buck-skinned manikins. He gives us the West, but without pose—a white story done in red."

A College Girl's Story

Janet Ward — A Daughter of the Manse

By MARGARET E. SANGSTER. Cloth, $1.50.

Mary E. Wilkins says: "A really meritorious book for girls is, since Miss Alcott laid down her pen, so unusual; but here is one which meets well the need. . . . An absorbing story; it is full of interest for the general public as well."

A Vivid Mormon Story of the Occupation of the Great Salt Lake Basin

BY ORDER OF THE PROPHET

By ALFRED H. HENRY. 12mo, cloth, illustrated, $1.50.

"He writes with conviction and with a commendable reserve power. There is nothing lurid or sensational or overdrawn about his picture—it is simply tragic, pitiful, heart-rending—a page torn from the story of a ruined life. None of the previous attempts is worthy of being placed in the same class with this really strong story."—*Commercial Advertiser.*

By Author of "Fishin' Jimmy"

Aunt Abby's Neighbors

By ANNIE TRUMBULL SLOSSON. Fully illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

"A book you will read and treasure, laugh over and cry over, read at odd moments, or study and mark and learn from. You'll give it away and have to get another copy."—*S. S. Times.*

By Author of "A Lily of France"

The Little Green God

A Satire on American Hinduism. By CAROLINE ATWATER MASON. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.

"Has *only one fault*—*it isn't long enough.* Would that other story-tellers could write so pungently or engrossingly as to make readers long for more. She handles her material with rare skill."—*Boston Globe.*

Where Coal is King — FIFTH EDITION — The Coal-miner's Story

THOSE BLACK DIAMOND MEN

A Tale of the Anthrax Valley.

By WILLIAM F. GIBBONS. 12mo, cloth, illustrated, $1.50.

Jacob Riis says: "It interested me greatly. . . . More power to his elbow."

"It is a series of dramatic human scenes, sometimes with thrilling incidents, sometimes of tragic intensity, sometimes touched with humor. It is written from plain, heartfelt interest in the 'black diamond' men, and the brisk action of the story holds the attention firmly.—*The Outlook.*

A Tale of Two Continents

A Chinese Quaker

By NELLIE BLESSING-EYSTER. Cloth, $1.50.

"In this 'unfictitious' novel Mrs. Eyster has embodied oriental picturesqueness with occidental progressiveness, and the romantic element is charmingly interwoven."—*San Francisco Examiner.*

A Story of Power and Purpose

Fool's Gold — A Study of Values

A Novel by ANNIE RAYMOND STILLMAN. $1.50.

"A veritable literary inn. . . . A plot that is out of the ordinary. . . . Displays unusual skill. . . . A wholesome stimulant after the incessant cry for recognition from so much that is pernicious."—*Boston Transcript.*

FLEMING H. REVELL COMPANY, Publishers

New York, 158 Fifth Ave.—*Chicago*, 63 Washington St.—*Toronto*, 27 Richmond St., W.

DENSLOW'S NIGHT BEFORE CHRISTMAS

Full of Pictures in Brilliant Colors

The Old Classic Story, illustrated by W. W. DENSLOW. Here is the best Christmas story ever told. The man is yet to be born who can write anything to supersede what has made St. Nicholas and his tiny reindeer living and breathing realities to millions of children throughout the world.

This magnificent book is full of action and FUN FOR THE CHILDREN. *It easily eclipses all other juvenile picture books of the year.*

A large Quarto, handsomely bound in Illuminated Board Cover. Price, $1.50.

Sold everywhere—and sent by mail, *postage free*, on receipt of price, by

G. W. DILLINGHAM COMPANY, Publishers, New York.

Francis Parkman in One Volume

The Struggle For a Continent

A single volume of over 500 pages, compiled from Francis Parkman's histories by Prof. PELHAM EDGAR, of Victoria College University, of Toronto, giving in *Parkman's own words* (with the aid of connecting notes) a continuous account of the struggle for the possession of the American continent, beginning with the colonization of Florida by the Huguenots in 1562, and culminating in the fall of Quebec in 1759.

THE BEST SINGLE VOLUME OF HISTORY EVER PUBLISHED

With Illustrations, Maps, etc. 12mo, **$1.50** *net*. (Post-paid, **$1.67.**)

☞ **Send for Descriptive Parkman Pamphlet**

LITTLE, BROWN & CO., Publishers
254 Washington Street, Boston, Mass.
SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED HOLIDAY CATALOGUE

Brilliant and Beautiful

SISTERS OF REPARATRICE

By Lucia Gray Swett

A collection of verses that "sing themselves," as graceful and charming as the beautiful edelweiss, which in white and silver is embossed upon the cover. This will be a much appreciated gift for any person of culture.

12mo. Cloth; laid paper; *Silver top*; decorated cover.

Price 80c. net. Postage 8c.

LEE & SHEPARD PUBS., BOSTON

THE INTERNATIONAL SOCIALIST REVIEW

MONTHLY, 64 PAGES.

Tells what discriminating readers want to know about the one vital political movement of the 20th century. $1.00 a year, 10 cents a copy. **Special to Literary Digest Readers:** For 30 cents in stamps we will send the **REVIEW** six months on trial and will also mail at once five noteworthy pamphlets, including **"Crime and Criminals,"** by Clarence S. Darrow.

CHARLES H. KERR & CO., Pubs., 56 Fifth Ave., Chicago

Charles Dickens's Christmas Stories

Containing A Christmas Carol, The Cricket on the Hearth, The Chimes, The Battle of Life, The Haunted Man. Illustrated. 8vo, Cloth, 270 pp. (1 vol.), 75 cents; Paper (2 vols.), each, 25 cents.

Funk & Wagnalls Company, Pubs., New York

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Not Competitors with Cheap Tawdry Editions, But Genuine Bargains in the Sort of Books You'll be Proud of

SWEEPING REDUCTIONS On Choice Illustrated Library Editions of the Immortals

Representing the Greatest Writers in the Language, the Old Book Friends, Ever Enduring, Ever the Best

Printed on extra fine wove paper, especially manufactured for these editions, illustrated by eminent artists, in half-tones, line cuts, steel and wood engravings, title-pages in two colors, chaste bindings of the best English cloth designs and titles in gold.

Any Set $1 Down to any reader of the LITERARY DIGEST; to all **Satisfaction Guaranteed** so you involve no risk. To those who pay all at once, substantial **Cash Discounts**

THOMAS CARLYLE

COMPLETE WORKS.
56 illustrations, 10 vols., cloth, gilt top, instalment price, $10 00; cash price, $7 50
Half calf, gilt top, instalment price, 20 00; cash price, 15 00.

FRENCH REVOLUTION.
15 illustrations, 2 vols., cloth, gilt top, instalment price, 2 00; cash price, 1 50
Half-calf, gilt top, instalment price, 4 00; cash price, 3 00

JAMES FENIMORE COOPER

COMPLETE NOVELS AND TALES.
32 illustrations, 16 vols., cloth, gilt top, instalment price, 16 00; cash price, 12 00
Half-calf, gilt top, instalment price, 32 00; cash price, 24 00

SEA TALES.
With 5 illustrations, 5 vols., cloth, gilt top, instalment price, 5 00; cash price, 3 75
Half-calf, gilt top, instalment price, 10 00; cash price, 7 50

LEATHER STOCKING TALES.
With 5 illustrations, 5 vols., cloth, gilt top, instalment price, 5 00; cash price, 3 75
Half-calf, gilt top, instalment price, 10 00; cash price, 7 50

CHARLES DICKENS

COMPLETE WORKS—Novels, Tales and Sketches.
148 illustrations by Cruikshank, Phiz, Barnard and others; 15 vols., cloth, gilt top, instalment price, 15 00; cash price, 11 25
Half leather, gilt top, instalment price, 22 50; cash price, 15 00
Half calf, gilt top, instalment price, 30 00; cash price, 22 50

GEORGE ELIOT

COMPLETE WORKS, including all of her Novels, Tales, Sketches, Essays and Poems.
66 full page illustrations, 8 vols., cloth, gilt top, instalment price, 8 00; cash price, 6 00
Half-calf, gilt top, instalment price, 16 00; cash price, 12 00

HENRY FIELDING

LARGE-TYPE EDITION.
46 wood engravings by Cruikshank and others; 7 vols., cloth, gilt top, instalment price, 7 00; cash price, 5 25
Half calf, gilt top, instalment price, 14 00; cash price, 10 50

EDWARD GIBBON

HISTORY OF THE DECLINE AND FALL OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE, with notes by the Rev. H. H. Milman.
23 wood engravings, 6 vols., cloth, gilt top, instalment price, 6 00; cash price, 4 50
Half-calf, gilt top, instalment price, 12 00; cash price, 9 00

J. W. VON GOETHE

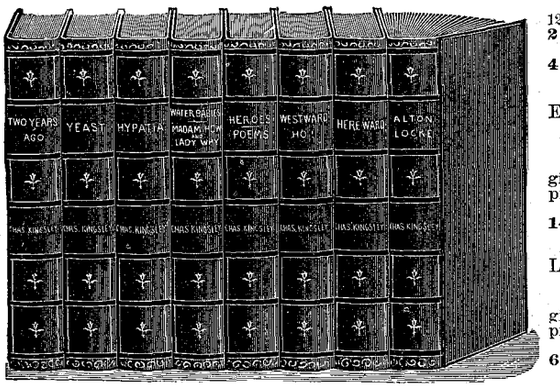
COMPLETE WORKS, including his Novels, Poems, Dramas, Essays, Travels and Letters, with Autobiography.
61 wood engravings, 10 vols., cloth, gilt top, instalment price, 10 00; cash price, 7 50
Half-calf, gilt top, instalment price, 20 00; cash price, 15 00

JOHN RICHARD GREEN

HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH PEOPLE, handsomely illustrated.
48 half-tones, 4 vols., cloth, gilt top, instalment price, 4 00; cash price, 3 00
Half-leather, gilt top, instalment price, 6 00; cash price, 4 00
Half-calf, gilt top, instalment price, 8 00; cash price, 6 00

M. GUIZOT

HISTORY OF FRANCE, from the earliest times, with complete index, translated by Robert Black, M. A. Profusely illustrated.
423 wood engravings, 8 vols., 12mo. cloth, gilt top instalment price, 8 00; cash price, 6 00



One of the Sets showing style of binding in cloth.

The size of the volumes is large 12mo, 5½ x 7⅞ inches, with the exception of Hume's "History of England," which is 8vo, 6½ x 9⅝ inches.

Half-leather, gilt top, instalment price, 12 00; cash price, 8 00
Half-calf, gilt top, instalment price, 16 00; cash price, 12 00

DAVID HUME

HISTORY OF ENGLAND, from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Abdication of James II., 1688; marginal references and notes; illustrated with steel portrait of author.
32 half tones, 6 vols., 8vo size, cloth, gilt top, red leather label, instalment price, 9 00; cash price, 6 75
Half-calf, gilt top, instalment price, 18 00; cash price, 13 50

WASHINGTON IRVING

COMPLETE WORKS, with the Life of George Washington.
34 wood engravings, 8 vols., cloth, gilt top, instalment price, 8 00; cash price, 6 00
Half-calf, gilt top, instalment price, 16 00; cash price, 12 00

LIFE OF GEORGE WASHINGTON. Maps and plans of the campaigns of the Revolution.
81 wood engravings, 4 vols., cloth, gilt top, instalment price, 4 00; cash price, 3 00
Half-calf, gilt top, instalment price, 8 00; cash price, 6 00

FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS

HISTORY OF THE JEWS. Translated by William Whiston, A. M.
Illustrated, 3 vols., cloth, gilt top, instalment price, 3 00; cash price, 2 25
Half-calf, gilt top, instalment price, 6 00; cash price, 4 50

REV. CHARLES KINGSLEY

NOVELS, TALES AND POEMS.
Illustrated, 8 vols., cloth, gilt top, instalment price, 8 00; cash price, 6 00
Half-calf, gilt top, instalment price, 16 00; cash price, 12 00

THOMAS BABINGTON MACAULAY

HISTORY OF ENGLAND, from the Accession of James II., with complete index.
25 half-tone illustrations, 5 vols., cloth, gilt top, instalment price, 5 00; cash price, 3 75
Half-calf, gilt top, instalment price, 10 00; cash price, 7 50

ESSAYS: Critical, Historical and Miscellaneous, and Poems.
15 half-tone illustrations, 3 vols., cloth, gilt top, instalment price, 3 00; cash price, 2 25
Half-calf, gilt top, instalment price, 6 00; cash price, 4 50

JUSTIN McCARTHY

A HISTORY OF OUR OWN TIMES, from the Accession of Queen Victoria to March, 1894.
32 half-tone illustrations, 2 vols., large 12mo, cloth, gilt top, instalment price, 2 00; cash price, 1 50
Half-calf, gilt top, instalment price, 4 00; cash price, 3 00

JOHN MORLEY

ENGLISHMEN OF LETTERS, edited by John Morley, M. P.; 21 biographies.
21 half-tone portraits, 7 vols., cloth, gilt top, instalment price, 7 00; cash price, 5 25
Half-calf, gilt top instalment price, 14 00; cash price, 10 50

PLUTARCH

LIVES OF ILLUSTRIOUS MEN, translated from the Greek.
12 half-tone illustrations, 3 vols., cloth, gilt top, instalment price, 3 00; cash price, 2 25
Half-calf, gilt top, instalment price, 6 00; cash price, 4 50

ALFRED RAMBAUD

HISTORY OF RUSSIA, with index.
37 full-page illustrations, 2 vols., cloth, gilt top, instalment price, 2 00; cash price, 1 50
Half-calf, gilt top, instalment price, 4 00; cash price, 3 00

GEORGE RAWLINSON

ANCIENT MONARCHIES. The Seven Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World, being the history, geography and antiquities of Chaldea, Assyria, Babylon, Media, Persia, Parthia, and Sassanian, or New Persian Empire, with complete index.
254 illustrations and 7 maps, 3 vols., cloth, gilt top, instalment price, 3 00; cash price, 2 25
Half calf, gilt top, instalment price, 6 00; cash price, 4 50

HISTORY OF ANCIENT EGYPT, with complete index.
105 illustrations and 2 maps, 2 vols., cloth, gilt top, instalment price, 2 00; cash price, 1 50
Half-calf, gilt top, instalment price, 4 00; cash price, 3 00

CHARLES ROLLIN

THE ANCIENT HISTORY OF THE EGYPTIANS, CARTHAGINIANS, ASSYRIANS, BABYLONIANS, MEDES, PERSIANS, MACEDONIANS AND GRECIANS. Translated from the French.
16 half-tone illustrations, 4 vols., cloth, gilt top instalment price, 4 00; cash price, 3 00
Half-calf, gilt top, instalment price, 8 00 cash price, 6 00

WILLIAM M. THACKERAY

260 wood engravings, 10 vols, cloth, gilt top, instalment price, 10 00; cash price, 7 50
Half leather, gilt top, instalment price, 15 00; cash price, 10 00
Half-calf, gilt top, instalment price, 20 00; cash price, 15 00

FREDERICK SCHILLER

COMPLETE WORKS, translated from the German, including his Dramas, Poems, Essays and Historical Works.
46 illustrations, 8 vols., cloth, gilt top instalment price, 8 00; cash price, 6 00
Half-calf, gilt top, instalment price 16 00; cash price, 12 00

Instalment Acceptance Coupon.

CORYELL & COMPANY, 61 Chambers St., [illegible] City.

Gentlemen:—I enclose $1.00, for which please send me (F.O.B. New York) one library edition of.....
special price to Digest readers $.....I agree to pay the balance $.....in monthly instalments of $2.00 until settled in full. It is understood that you guarantee satisfaction, and I may return the books within three days, if unsatisfactory.

Name.....

Address.....

Date..... *State*.....

If you remit in full payment, you need not use this Coupon.

CORYELL & COMPANY, Inc., - 61 CHAMBERS STREET, NEW YORK

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Lippincott Books of Distinction

Social Life in the Early Republic

Miss Wharton's wide knowledge of the practically untouched period following on Colonial and Revolutionary years, and her ability to make us see the men and women of past times as they really were, are here given the most interesting expression. The volume promises to rival in popularity her "Salons Colonial and Republican," and "Through Colonial Doorways."

By ANNE H. WHARTON. *Colored frontispiece. Profusely illustrated. Crown 8vo. Decorated cloth, gilt top, in box,* **$3.00** *Net. Half levant,* **$6.00** *Net. Postage 17 cents extra.*

New York: Old and New

Its story as told by its landmarks. The writer is the author of "Rambles in Colonial Byways," and "Washington: The Capital City," etc., and this is the first authoritative, comprehensive, and at the same time readable work yet put out on New York City itself. The volumes are handsomely illustrated with many reproductions from photographs, old prints, etc., and have decorative headpieces. They contain a wealth of new material.

By RUFUS ROCKWELL WILSON. *Two Volumes in box, Crown 8vo., Illustrated. Extra buckram.* **$3.50** *net. Postage 30 cents.*

The True History of the American Revolution

These are the real facts of the days of 1776. Mr. Fisher has some things to tell about the conduct of the War of the Revolution, its chief figures, and the reason for its outcome, which will startle every reader of American history. The great struggle is treated in the same candid fashion as are the characters and lives of the Americans who are included in the widely known "True Biographies."

By SYDNEY GEORGE FISHER. *24 Illustrations and maps. Crown 8vo, Cloth decorated,* **$2.00** *net. Postage 14 cents.*

Mont Pelee and the Tragedy of Martinique

The first complete account of the catastrophe. Professor Heilprin studied the scene of the major disaster very soon after its happening. He was the first to visit the still burning volcano after the tragic eighth of May, and was a direct observer of the great eruption of August 30. His qualifications as investigator, geologist and geographer give to the work its stamp of scientific authority. It will remain the standard work on the subject for many years.

By ANGELO HEILPRIN, F.R.C.S. *Large 8vo. 320 pages. Many full-page plates.* **$3.00** *net. Postage extra. In Press.*

Publishers—J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY Philadelphia and London

"It is a book that every cultivated man will want in his library, and every mother will desire to have at hand for the use of the young people."—*The Commercial Advertiser.*

BELL'S READER'S SHAKESPEARE

This Shakespeare has been specially adapted for home reading and for use before all other general gatherings. The elocutionary properties of the plays have been emphasized in order that their meaning may be most effectively interpreted. An edition has thus been perfected which will be as valuable for parlor and platform as for study or schoolroom. By Prof. DAVID C. BELL, author of "Bell's Elocutionist," "The Modern Speaker and Reader," etc.

CONTENTS OF THE VOLUMES
- Volume I, 496 pages, *Historical Plays.*
- Volume II. 471 pages, *The Tragedies.*
- Volume III, 521 pages, *The Comedies.*

"... For the people in general 'Bell's Reader's Shakespeare' is very much needed. ..."—PROFESSOR J. M. DIXON, *Department English Literature, Washington University, Mo.*

Three tasteful 12mo volumes, bound in Buckram, with Cover Design. **Price, $1.50 per volume**

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Pubs., 30 Lafayette Place, New York.

SCHOOL OF THE WOODS

Some Life Studies of Animal Instincts and Animal Training.

BY

WILLIAM J. LONG

Author of BEASTS OF THE FIELD, FOWLS OF THE AIR, THE WOOD FOLK SERIES, Etc.

With 212 Illustrations by CHARLES COPELAND

No book of its kind so fully and beautifully illustrated.

Large sq. 12mo. Cover stamped in full gold. 380 pages. $1.50 net.

GINN & COMPANY, Publishers,
29 Beacon Street, Boston.

CHRISTMAS!

Great Simultaneous Publication
IN
AMERICA, ENGLAND AND FRANCE.
NOW READY
THE CHRISTMAS NUMBERS OF

	PRICE
THE LONDON GRAPHIC	$0 50
PEARS' ANNUAL	50
ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS	50
GENTLEWOMAN	50
HOLLY LEAVES	50
LE FIGARO ILLUSTRE	1 00

The Finest Christmas Numbers in the World.
Every one of them contains colored pictures which are
Gems of Art. All Newsdealers and
The International News Company, New York.

Old Trails on the Niagara Frontier

By FRANK H. SEVERANCE

A presentation, with accuracy and vividness, of certain important periods in the history of the Niagara region. Appeals to the general reader and student as well as to all interested in adventure literature in any form. True incidents told in lucid style, of the Indians, trappers, and early frontiersmen of the Empire State. To be published soon by

THE BURROWS BROTHERS COMPANY
8vo, cloth Cleveland $2.50 net

NOW IN ITS THIRD EDITION!

JESUS THE JEW

By Harris Weinstock
Introduction by Prof. David Starr Jordan

Ten frank talks pointing out the need and the way for mutual understanding and tolerance between Christian and Jew.

GENUINE PRAISE

Non-Jewish

R. Heber Newton, D.D., New York: "Its catholicity of thought and spirit, its wisdom and charity, go straight to my heart. A sign of the times truly is your noble book; a prophecy of the time to come."

Jewish

Rabbi C. A. Rubenstein, Baltimore: "I can not but relieve the strain wherever it exists in the religious and social relations between the Jew and the Christian."

Rabbi Isaac L. Rypins, St. Paul: "I am now circulating the book among my Christian friends."

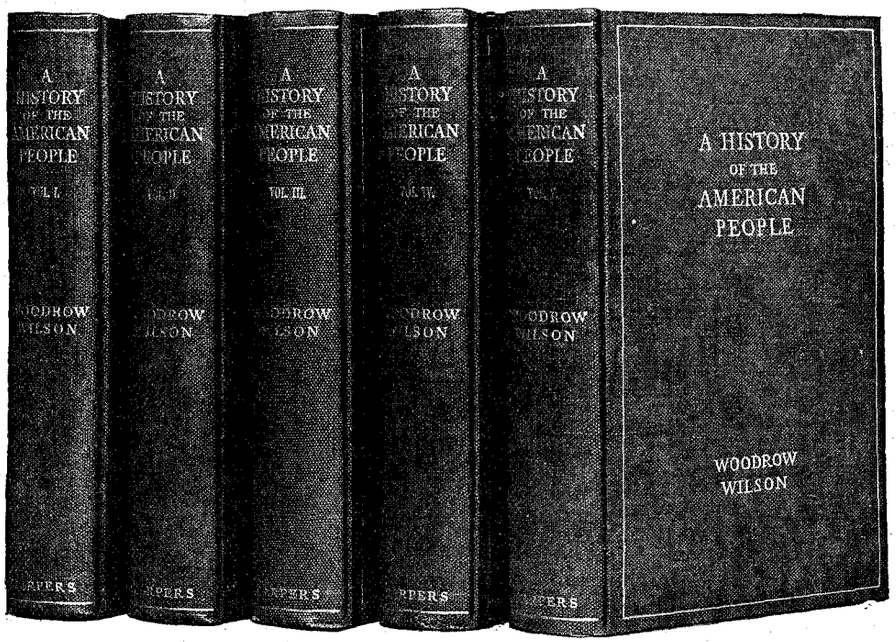
12mo, Cloth, $1 00 net. By Mail, $1.10
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Pubs., New York

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

A HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE

In Five Volumes

By WOODROW WILSON, Ph.D., Litt.D., LL.D.



PRESIDENT WILSON has devoted the best years of his life to the preparation of this great work, "A History of the American People," from the earliest times to the accession of President Theodore Roosevelt. The work, which is just completed, is monumental in character and scope, represents the genius of the greatest historical thinker of modern times, and is written in that delightfully flowing style which makes it read like a romance. It is printed from new type specially cast in 1902. It is a curious fact that there is not a single complete narrative history of the United States in existence to-day. Dr. Woodrow Wilson's is the first.

In the matter of illustration, every field of human activity has been searched, and hundreds upon hundreds of new portraits, paintings, prints, maps in color, plans, designs and pictures make the pictorial features alone tell their wonderful story of the finding of the continent and the birth and growth of what is now the United States of America. Almost every artist of distinction—Howard Pyle, Frederic Remington, H. C. Christy, Harry Fenn, Carlton T. Chapman, F. Luis Mora, C. S. Reinhart, F. C. Yohn, etc., etc.—has contributed to its pages, and remote historical archives, long-forgotten deeds, governmental records, rare manuscripts, private picture-galleries, and exclusive libraries—all these all over the world have been visited and searched by experts for pictorial contributions to this epoch-making work.

Every process known to modern methods for the perfect reproduction of paintings and prints has been employed—from the photogravure, with its absence of line, through various half-tone processes down to the pen-and-ink drawings. The frontispiece of each volume is a photogravure, and the more important portraits are in India tint.

The paper was carefully made for this work alone from our own formula, and is a delight to the touch and the eye, and the binding is a dark blue vellum cloth, leather stamped, lettered with gold, untrimmed edges, gilt tops, etc. The edition is in five volumes and the price is $25.00.

OUR OFFER *We will send you the entire set of five volumes, charges prepaid, on receipt of $1.00. If you do not like the books when they reach you, send them back at our expense, and we will return the $1.00. If you do like them, send us $2.00 every month for twelve months. On receipt of this dollar, we will send you, without cost, beginning at once, a year's subscription to either Harper's Magazine, Harper's Weekly, Harper's Bazar, or the North American Review. In writing, state which periodical you want.* Address

HARPER & BROTHERS, FRANKLIN SQUARE, NEW YORK CITY

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

ARMSTRONG'S IMPORTANT NEW BOOKS

THE MOST IMPORTANT MISSIONARY VOLUME SINCE "JOHN G. PATON"

THE MARTYR ISLE---ERROMANGA

By Rev. H. A. ROBERTSON, Erromanga. One Vol., cr. 8vo, with many illustrations, $1.50.

Of thrilling interest and will be eagerly read by friends of the missionary cause everywhere, and along with the story of John G. Paton shows how much untold heroism there often is in the conduct of Christian missions and how much the missionary is the pioneer of civilization and trade.

JOHN MACKENZIE

SOUTH AFRICAN MISSIONARY AND STATESMAN

By W. DOUGLAS MACKENZIE, Professor of Systematic Theology in Chicago Theological Seminary. One Vol., 8vo, cloth, $2.00 *net*. Postage. 16 cents.

Every one who is interested in Christian missions and in South African history during the last forty years will heartily welcome this life story of a brave-hearted, strong-minded and clear-visioned Scotsman.

By the Author of "Studies of the Portrait of Christ."

The Representative Men of the Bible.

By GEORGE MATHESON, D.D., LL.D. One volume, crown octavo, cloth, $1.75.

"As a poetical expositor of Biblical themes Dr. Matheson is unsurpassed. His 'Enoch the Immortal,' 'Abraham the Cosmopolitan,' 'Isaac the Domesticated,' and others in his gallery of statues, serve as lay figures for an investiture of thought, philosophic, religious, original, of which all must acknowledge the charm."—*The Outlook*.

The DEATH of CHRIST

Its Place and Interpretation in the New Testament

By the Rev. Prof. JAMES DENNEY, D.D. One Vol., cloth, $1.50.

Dr. Denney stands easily in the first rank of modern theologians, and his latest volume will excite widespread interest.

Brooks by the Traveler's Way

By Rev. J. H. JOWETT, M. A., author of "Apostolic Optimism." One volume, 12mo, cloth $1.25.

The *N. Y. Outlook* says: The present volume entitles him to rank among the best modern Biblical expositors. The practical and ethical character of these expository addresses is as marked as their religious and devotional spirit. While they cover a wide range of thought, their pithy and suggestive utterance commands attention."

Send for Complete Circular of our New Books, and Mention THE LITERARY DIGEST.

A. C. Armstrong & Son

3 & 5 West 18th St., Near 5th Ave., New York

Special Offer

French Court Memoirs

MARIE JEANNE DU BARRY

FROM Henry of Navarre to and through the reign of Du Barry (whose personal memoirs occupy four of the volumes) this set of books covers the back-stairs-and-kitchen-gossip side of French Court history, much as Guizot covers its outward manifestations. And where so much was set afoot with secret and obscure design, where so little was open and above-board, where boudoir councils dictated treaties and the wounded vanity of favorites instigated campaigns, where a low-born woman's caprice could send forth the torch to lay waste the half of Europe, it is impossible to comprehend the curious events of history without knowing the intimate details of those underlying causes.

It is a characteristic of these Memoirs that in dealing with the *peculiar affairs* which are associated in everyone's mind with French Court history of the period, their very simplicity and frankness purges them of all offense.

The undersigned controls a few sets of these personal French Court Memoirs (translated with fidelity into English) which can be secured, in complete sets only, at a very low price and on small monthly payments, if preferred, provided application be made at once.

These few copies are from a limited number and registered *de luxe* edition, bound up to sell at $10 a volume. But through a binder's error the leather of the volumes is imperfectly matched; consequently it becomes advisable to dispose of them outside of regular subscription channels, and at a price about equal to the value of the unbound sheets.

A booklet fully describing the edition will be sent, together with price-particulars, if you sign and send the inquiry slip in the other corner *at once*. Address

J. B. CHADBOURNE, 11 East 16th St., New York

Please send me particulars — advertisement in "LITERARY DIGEST."

Name.....

Address.....

J. B. CHADBOURNE, Sec'y

11 East 16th Street :: NEW YORK

A $25 Picture for $5

(Sent on Approval to Responsible People)

PRESIDENTS

SIZE 22 X 28 INCHES

A special limited **Edition de Luxe** of this magnificent group, reproduced in Photogravure from the famous oil painting, is offered to readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST for **$5.00.** Printed on Japan vellum, by hand process, the picture is an art treasure you will be proud to possess. We offer employment to men and women of good character.

TEMPLE PUBLISHING CO.

606—169 Jackson Blvd. CHICAGO, ILL.

THE SIGN OF THE GRYPHON AND QUILL

Book Epicures

are now tasting, with a rare relish, the new magazine devoted to Books and Book Plates. Its title is

THE LITERARY REVIEW AND BOOK PLATE COLLECTOR

TO its sparkling chat about the latest books as they fall warm from the press, is added a monthly treasury of the quaintest conceits and the most artistic designs that can be chosen from the whole range of ***Ex Libris.*** The first (November) number is nearly exhausted, thus early— and little wonder, for it is a unique collection of bookish jewels. The Nov. (while they last) and Dec. numbers are included with all subscriptions for 1903 received prior to Jan. 1st. **A facsimile** of the first recorded book-plate, hand-illumined, will be sent to each subscriber as a valuable Souvenir. The number is limited. The subscription price is **$1.00** a year. Address

THE CHARLES E. PEABODY CO.

Dept. L 8 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

SEX WORSHIP

An Exposition of the Phallic origin of Religion. By Clifford Howard. 4th edition (1902). Gilt Top, $1.50 post-paid.

Special circular of the book, free on application.

CHICAGO MEDICAL BOOK CO.

Medical Publishers and Booksellers,
667 Congress St., Chicago

Send for our new Medical Book Catalogue

BIND YOUR DIGESTS With the Handsome, Convenient, Inexpensive

Literary Digest Self-Binder

It will hold an entire volume of THE LITERARY DIGEST. It is finished in black with ornamental design. The cover bears the title, "THE LITERARY DIGEST," stamped in gold. The binder is exceedingly durable, and is easily manipulated It preserves a file of THE LITERARY DIGEST in easily accessible form for ready reference.

Price, 75 cents, postpaid.

Funk & Wagnalls Company, New York.

THE OPERA PRIMA DONNAS

Sketches of the Operas and chats with Singers in "Stars of the Opera," illustrated, $1.50. Funk & Wagnalls Company, New York.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

THE RICHER THE POORER

A Novel

By IRA L. JONES

This is the most original story ever written on the paramount issue of the present time—the great question of capital and labor, the rich and the poor. The leading literary critic of Chicago says: "It is vivacious and grips the attention and is a capital book."

At all Dealers

THE FICTION PUBLISHING CO.
164 La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.

YOUR CHILDREN
will like to read, or have read to them, over and over again, stories from

IN HAPPY FAR-AWAY LAND
By Ruth Kimball Gardiner

a book that will amuse and govern any child as well as develop its mental faculties. To be had at all Book Shops. Mailed for $1.50; postage, 14 cents extra.

ZIMMERMAN'S, Publishers, 154 Fifth Avenue, NEW YORK.

Established 1855.

CHEAPEST BOOKSTORE IN THE WORLD.

The Largest Collection of New and Second-hand Books in the Universe

At a Great Reduction from Publishers' Prices.

Send us a Postal Card, naming any book you may desire, and we shall quote price by return mail.

GRAND HOLIDAY CATALOGUE FREE.

LEGGAT BROS.

81 Chambers St. and 63 Reade St., New York
Four doors West of Broadway.

FOR CHRISTMAS

Stories in Rhyme for Holiday Time

By EDWARD JEWITT WHEELER

A holiday book of verse for young folks

Merry and wholesome.—*The Atlantic Monthly.*

With 29 illustrations by Walter Satterlee. 4to, illuminated cover, $1.00, post-paid.

Funk & Wagnalls Co., Pubs., 30 Lafayette Place, N.Y.

THE

SPENDERS

33 THOUSAND

By HARRY LEON WILSON PRICE, $1.50

CHICAGO POST says:

"He knows the West of the cattle ranges and the mines as he knows the East of fashionable dissipation and the stock exchange. His sympathies are with the West, though nearly all the action of the story takes place in New York City."

CHICAGO AMERICAN says:

"The ending is superb. Through all, the character of Uncle Peter stands out in sterling worth. The story sparkles with unusual brilliancy from beginning to end."

BOOK NEWS says:

"'The Spenders' is an American book,—American in name, American in bigness, American in crudeness, American in fearlessness, but, most of all, American in a great tenderheartedness, that comes out into the sunshine without fear and with joyousness."

DIAL says:

"This very readable romance shows a wide knowledge of both Eastern and Western America, the scenes alternating between the mountains and the Atlantic coast."

LOTHROP PUBLISHING COMPANY, BOSTON

"The wholesomest, helpfullest, jolliest book of the year, and a tonic for any mood. Open at any page, and there is something worth while."—CHICAGO RECORD HERALD.

40th Thousand

LETTERS FROM A SELF-MADE MERCHANT TO HIS SON

"There are several reasons why it isn't safe for you to trade on 'change just now, but the particular one is that Graham & Co. will fire you if you do. Trading on margin is a good deal like paddling around the edge of the old swimming-hole. It seems safe and easy at first, but before a fellow knows it he has stepped off the edge into deep water. The wheat-pit is only thirty feet across, but it reaches clear down to hell.

"When a man buys he's buying something that the other fellow hasn't got. When a man sells he's selling something he hasn't got. And it's been my experience that the net profit on nothing is nit. The only safe road to follow in speculation leads straight away from the Board of Trade on a dead run.

"Of course, the Board of Trade and every other commercial exchange have their legitimate uses. But all you need to know now is that speculation by a fellow who never owns more pork at a time than he sees on his breakfast plate isn't one of them."

By GEORGE HORACE LORIMER

PRICE, $1.50

"The father is a philosophic symphony in pork and his sayings reek with worldly wisdom and horse sense . . . that stamp him as a self-made combination of Lord Chesterfield and Josh Billings."—JUDGE.

A Specimen Chapter Free on Application to

SMALL, MAYNARD & COMPANY, Boston

My Musical Memories.

A volume of personal reminiscences, dealing with early life and recollections; hearing music; old violins; Paganini, Wagner, Liszt, and other great artists, and kindred subjects. By H. R. HAWEIS, A.M. 12mo, 283 pp. Presentation edition, $1.50; cloth, $1.00; paper, 25 cents.

It is full of history and art, of genius and inspiration.—*The Advance, Chicago.*

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, PUBS., NEW YORK

Library of Religious Poetry

This delightful collection of the best poems of all ages and all lands, edited by Philip Schaff, D.D., LL.D., and Arthur Gilman, M.A. It contains nearly 2,000 poems, representing 716 authors. Royal 8vo, 1,049 pages. Price, $6.00.

"Examination shows it to be singularly complete in its fulfilment of its comprehensive purpose."—*The Evening Post*, New York.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, PUBS., NEW YORK

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

BOOKS BY **EDWARD HOWARD GRIGGS**

JUST PUBLISHED

A Book of Meditations

A volume of personal reflections, sketches, and poems dealing with life and art; an autobiography, not of events and accidents, but of thoughts and impressions. 226 pages, gilt top. Uniform in size with "The New Humanism." Frontispiece, portrait by Albert Sterner.
PRICE, $1.50 NET; POSTAGE, 10 CTS.
Send for sample pages.

FOURTH EDITION

The New Humanism

Studies in Personal and Social Development

"'The New Humanism,' by Edward Howard Griggs, promises to count as a vital factor in the higher thought of to-day."—*Boston Herald.*
PRICE, $1.50 NET; POSTAGE, 10 CTS.
Send for circular with comments of the press.

B. W. HUEBSCH, Publisher, American Tract Society Building, NEW YORK

IF YOU WOULD THOROUGHLY ENJOY

Shakespeare

you must fully understand him. The best explanation of the obscure passages, obsolete words, allusions to old customs, etc., etc., are given in the newly published

Shakespeare Cyclopaedia

By JOHN PHIN.

450 double-column 8vo pages, $1.50 net. A most elegant and appropriate Christmas gift. Send postal for specimen pages.

INDUSTRIAL PUBLICATION CO.,
18 Thomas Street, New York.

The Unconscious Mind

A helpful book for parents, teachers, and physicians. By Alfred T. Schofield, M.D., M.R.C.S. 8vo, cloth, rough edges, 450 pages. $2.00.

D. E. Merwin, Kansas City, Mo.: "Parents, teachers, physicians, lawyers, judges, and legislators can not afford to remain in ignorance of this theory which lays its preemption upon the very foundations of physical health, mind, and character."

FUNK & WAGNALLS CO., Pubs., NEW YORK.

Best Offer of the Year

This cut is about one-third the size of Calendar figure.

Absolutely FREE to Subscribers

Nov. Number and Superb 25 cent Christmas Number of LESLIE'S MONTHLY, and COLLEGE GIRL CALENDAR for 1903, free to all who subscribe *NOW.*

Features of LESLIE'S for November and December:

"The Mill," a new and striking story by DR. HENRY VAN DYKE. **"The Autobiography of a Thief,"** a genuine personal narrative of intense human interest. **"Richard Mansfield,"** a masterly sketch by the first of theatrical critics, WILLIAM WINTER. Stories by such authors as HARRY STILLWELL EDWARDS, CHARLES BATTELL LOOMIS, EDEN PHILLPOTTS, EGERTON CASTLE and EMERSON HOUGH.

LOOKING FORWARD—1903
Three Splendid Novels.

"Glengarry Stories," a tale of sentiment. A better sequel to **"The Man from Glengarry,"** by RALPH CONNOR. **"The Amethyst Box,"** a story of mystery, as good as **"The Leavenworth Case,"** by ANNA KATHERINE GREEN. **"Dennis Dent,"** a novel of thrilling interest, by the creator of **"The Amateur Cracksman,"** ERNEST W. HORNUNG.

Each month will appear colored portraits of the best American actors and actresses, sketched from life and accompanied by frank and authoritative criticisms. Among the sketches made for early numbers are portraits of JOSEPH JEFFERSON, RICHARD MANSFIELD and MISS JULIA MARLOWE.

FRANK LESLIE'S POPULAR MONTHLY

10 cts.; $1.00 a Year

COLLEGE GIRL CALENDAR

Beautifully lithographed in 12 colors upon 3 sheets of heavy pebble plate paper, tied with silk ribbon, are the graceful figures of girls dressed in the *colors of the great colleges.* On each sheet is the appropriate *college seal* and the *college yell.* This calendar carries out the complete college idea, and represents the best work of MISS MAUD STUMM, the famous American water color artist. Size 10 in. by 12¾ in.

Copyright—1902

Harvard Yell

Harvard! Harvard! Harvard!
Rah! rah! rah! Rah! rah! rah! Rah! rah! rah!
Harvard!

Frank Leslie Publishing House
141-147 Fifth Avenue, New York.

Remember, if you mention the LITERARY DIGEST the Beautiful **College Girl Calendar,** and the November and December issues are given **free,** all charges prepaid by us, with each $1.00 subscription to FRANK LESLIE'S POPULAR MONTHLY for 1903—that is, 14 numbers and Calendar postpaid,

IF YOU SEND $1.00 NOW TO
FRANK LESLIE PUBLISHING HOUSE,
141-147 Fifth Ave., New York.

You may enter my subscription to Frank Leslie's Popular Monthly for the year 1903. Please send me the College Girl Calendar and November and December numbers of 1902 Free. I enclose $1.00 for my subscription.

_____

_____

_____

L. D.

The November and December numbers and the Calendar are NOT GIVEN with combination subscription orders unless so advertised.

Use the attached coupon. Clip it off; fill it out, and mail it to us with $1.

How Shall We Improve Social Conditions?

Never before was there greater interest in all important social problems. All the light of expert research is now needed. Here are some useful books for students of Sociology, Political Economy, Coinage, Economics, Trusts, Regulation of the Saloon, etc.

"The Encyclopedia of Social Reforms" is an indispensable work for every person interested in sociological or economic subjects. Its title is somewhat misleading. It treats not only every phase of sociology, but also every other related subject such as Political Economy, Capital, Industry, Education, etc.

Every Social Worker Must Have This

Leading authorities in all the various schools of social thought have presented their various claims, so that the reader is left to judge for himself. So eminent an authority as Benjamin Kidd says he is "struck with its excellence and completeness." 8vo, 1,447 pp. Cloth, $7.50; Sheep, $9.50; Half Morocco, $12; Morocco, $14.

Practical and vigorous talks on Civil Service, The Christian Voter, Immigration, Liquor Traffic,

Plain Talks On The Duties of Citizenship

Social Evil, The American Sunday, Gambling, etc., are included in Dr. Carlos Martyn's book "Christian Citizenship" of which The Northern Christian Advocate says: "It is surprisingly comprehensive and delightfully original." 75 cts.

One of the most convenient little books for the sociological student is "The Handbook of Currency and Wealth," compiled by George B. Waldron, and presenting accurate statistics on coinage, wages, population, trusts,

A Pocket Encyclopedia on Money

strikes, votes, production, etc., etc. Flexible cloth, 50 cts.; leather $1.00. Bradstreets, New York, says it is "one of the most convenient statistical presentations with which we are acquainted."

The Principles of political economy in their various and important applications to the Liquor Traffic are ably treated in "Wealth and Waste" by A. A. Hopkins, Ph.D. Says The Christian Herald: "Dr. Hopkins contributes to the literature of political economy a volume worth the attention of students and thinkers." Cloth, $1.00.

Practical Facts On Liquor Selling

Two helpful volumes considering Sociology from the Christian standpoint will be found in "Social Christianity," by Rev. Hugh Price Hughes, M.A. 8vo, cloth, $1.40, and "Practical Christian Sociology" by Wilbur F. Crafts, Ph.D. 12mo, cloth, $1.50. The first contains twenty sermons; the second embraces lectures delivered before Princeton Theological Seminary.

Sociology from Christian Standpoints

All the above books postpaid. Published by

Funk & Wagnalls Company, New York.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Important Announcement

PEARSON'S FOR 1903

IT is important to the magazine readers of the country that some announcement be made regarding the literary features of PEARSON'S for 1903. Important—because the new management which took hold some months ago, decided upon a radical and pronounced improvement in the character of the magazine.

Those readers who hunger for a style of literature different from that which the other magazines offer, will find in PEARSON'S something refreshingly characteristic. An article or story to find its way into PEARSON'S pages must possess not only merit but it must also have about it an air of "differentness."

We Submit Below a Partial List of 1903 Contents:

The Picaroons

Or, **A San Francisco Night's Entertainment.** By **Gelett Burgess and Will Irwin.** This is a series of 14 of the cleverest and most remarkably fascinating stories ever written. They are in Gelett Burgess's inimitable style and simply irresistible. Illustrations by **Jerome P. Uhl.**

Underground History

Or, **The Revelations of an International Spy.** These are truly most astounding revelations touching upon the most important incidents of modern times, such as

The Telegram which Began the Boer War
The Sinking of the "Maine"
The Dreyfus Case
The Peace Receipt of the Czar
The Greek-Turkish War, etc.

The author is assuming no little personal risk in giving to the world knowledge of which he has come into possession through the most delicate relations with the officials of many governments. His identity is the secret of the Editor of PEARSON'S MAGAZINE.

True Political Stories

By **Edward N. Vallandigham.** Mr. Vallandigham has for years studied political events from the standpoint of the writer in search of material. The stories which will appear in PEARSON'S are to be non-partisan and non-factional. Some of the episodes which will be handled, and which are already in preparation, are

Privateering or Piracy

An astonishing story of an attempt by Confederate agents to carry off a coasting steamer sailing from New York.

Jackson's Quarrel with Calhoun

A long deferred explosion and some of its momentous consequences.

The First Dark Horse

How Southern influence availed to nominate a comparatively obscure man over Van Buren in 1844.

The Plot to Kidnap Lincoln

A curious plan that was designed as a substitution for assassination.

Banished from the United States

Clement L. Vallandigham, and the course that earned him the hated name of "Copperhead."

Sir Henry Morgan, the Last of the Buccaneers

By **Cyrus Townsend Brady.** The title speaks for itself, and the reputation of the great sailor—railroad man—clergyman—author insures a masterful handling of the most surprising combination of love, adventure, beauty and horror. Illustrations by **J. N. Marchand** and **Will Crawford.**

"My First Graduate, Theodore Roosevelt"

By **Dr. Arthur H. Cutler,** the President's former teacher—

Roosevelt's College Days

By **Evert Jansen Wendell** (an old class-mate), and

"The Real Booth Tarkington"

By **John A-Dreams,** Princeton class-mate, and, in the old college days, a literary co-worker of the now famous author, are examples of personal sketches about interesting people, and possess human interest in unusual form.

Short Stories

The make-up of PEARSON'S will always include a number of short stories with no other motive than that of clean, wholesome entertainment. Among the well-known writers whose work will continue to entertain PEARSON'S readers are Albert Bigelow Paine, B. Fletcher Robinson, Seumas McManus, Cutcliffe Hyne, E. and H. Heron, L. T. Meade, Robert Eustace, Lilian C. Paschal, Test Dalton, A. W. Rolker, and Gelett Burgess. PEARSON'S short stories will be chosen for their cleverness in the touch of love, humor, pathos, or human interest.

BOOK BARGAINS

Every PEARSON subscriber enjoys a special privilege of buying standard books at exceptionally low prices.

In the December PEARSON'S appears a Special Holiday Announcement of standard sets of ***George Eliot, Thackeray, Shakespeare, Irving, Scott, Poe, Hugo, Dumas, Cooper*** and ***Dickens*** at such prices as ***$2.75*** for the Handy Edition (13 volumes, cloth bound) of Shakespeare, and ***$4.25*** for a 15-volume illustrated cloth bound set of Dickens.

Here's a List of Popular Copyrights Handsomely Bound in Cloth, Each with a Distinctive and Attractive Cover Design. SPECIAL 49 CENTS EACH, DELIVERED.

The Choir Invisible	James Lane Allen
The Soul of Lilith	Marie Corelli
The Sorrows of Satan	" "
Ziska	" "
Barabbas	" "
The Prisoner of Zenda	Anthony Hope
A Lady of Quality	Frances Hodgson Burnett
In Connection with the De Willoughby Claim	" " "
Dross (*Illustrated*)	Henry Seton Merriman
With Edged Tools	" " "
The Sowers	" " "
The Damnation of Theron Ware	Frederic
McTeague	Frank Norris
Agatha Webb	Anna Katherine Green
The Jessamy Bride	F. Frankfort Green
A Dash for a Throne (*Illustrated*)	A. W. Marchmont
By Right of Sword (*Illustrated*)	" "
The Greatest Gift	" "
Soldier Stories (*Illustrated*)	Rudyard Kipling
The Gadfly	E. L. Voynich
For the Freedom of the Sea	Brady
Sentimental Tommy	J. M. Barrie
The Adventures of Sherlock Holmes	Doyle
A Gentleman of France (*Illustrated*)	S. J. Weyman
A War Time Wooing (*Illustrated*)	Capt. Chas. King
The Landlord at Lion's Head	W. D. Howells
An Enemy to the King (*Illustrated*)	R. N. Stephens
A Gentleman Player (*Illustrated*)	" "
The Road to Paris (*Illustrated*)	" "
The Maid of Maiden Lane (*Illustrated*)	Amelia E Barr
The Amateur Cracksman	E W. Hornung
Via Crucis (*Illustrated*)	F. Marion Crawford
Saracinesca	" "
In the Palace of the King	" "
Second Thoughts of an Idle Fellow	J. K. Jerome
King Noanett	F. J. Stimson
The Nerve of Foley (*Illustrated*)	Frank H. Spearman
The Fowler	Beatrice Harraden
Manders (*Illustrated*)	Elwyn Barron
The Bath Comedy	Agnes and Egerton Castle
Graustark	G. B. McCutcheon
Col. Carter of Cartersville	F. H. Smith
Wolfville (*Illustrated*)	Alfred Henry Lewis
Forty Modern Fables	George Ade
Mr. Dooley's Philosophy	F. P. Dunne
The Wages of Sin	Lucas Malet
Marcella	Mrs. Humphrey Ward
In the Name of a Woman (*Illustrated*)	A. W. Marchmont
The Castle Inn	Stanley J. Weyman
The New Rector	" "

Besides many special offers such as these we supply our subscribers with the newest protected books, published by almost any of the leading publishers of the country, at the lowest rate permitted by the American Publishers' Association. Each month we publish a bulletin of big bargains, but you need not wait for our announcements. Order what you want and we will save you money.

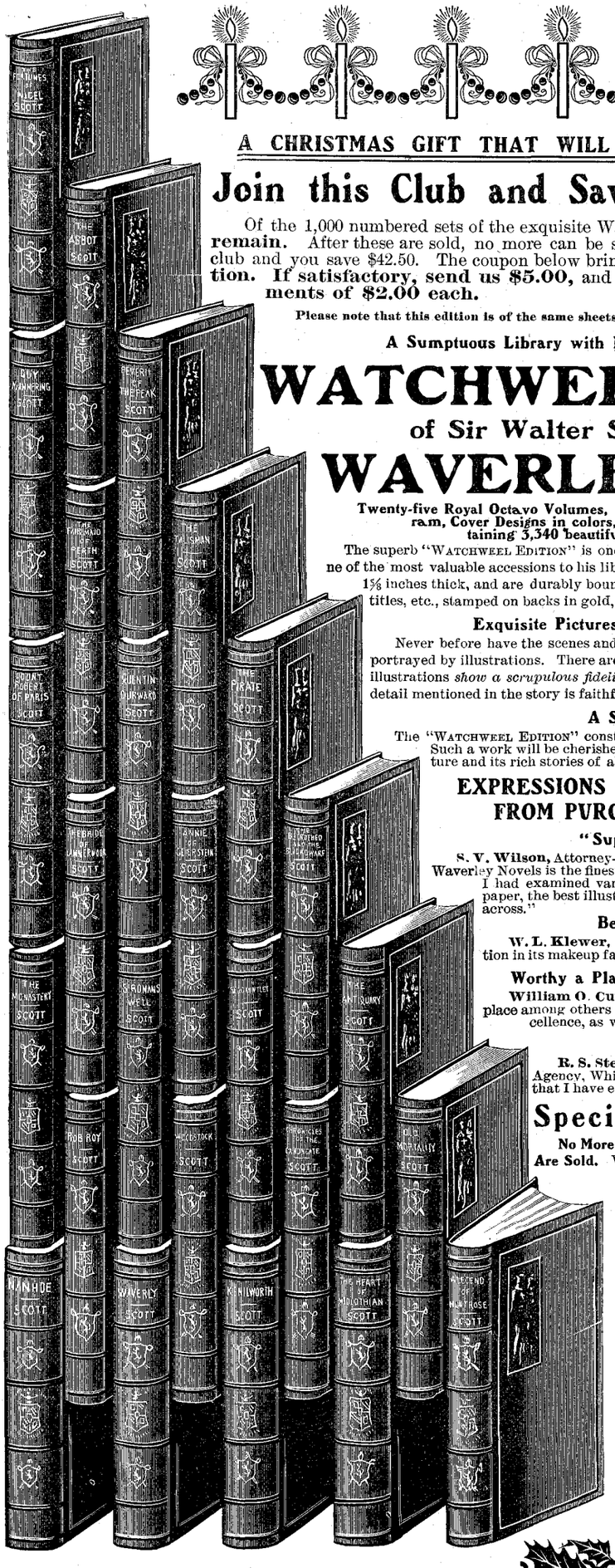
Art Reproductions—We offer to our subscribers correspondingly low prices upon the best reproduction of the world's most famous paintings, engravings, etc. We will send free upon application ample information regarding these offers.

FREE! Thulstrup's Beautiful Art Calendar—We offer free to all who subscribe for PEARSON'S MAGAZINE their choice of either one of two beautiful Art Calendars, viz., No. 1, *Horses;* No. 2, *Automobiles.* Each calendar consists of *three* facsimile reproductions of water-color paintings by the famous artist Thulstrup, exquisitely lithographed in 12 colors, upon heavy eggshell plate paper, tied together at the top with a silk ribbon. Actual size, 10 x 12½ inches.

PEARSON'S costs 10 a copy or $1.00 a year. The price is never cut with our permission. We will mail you a prospectus *free* upon application. Subscribe now and enjoy all these good things.

PEARSON PUBLISHING COMPANY, - - 90 Astor Place, New York City.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



A CHRISTMAS GIFT THAT WILL GIVE NEVER-ENDING DELIGHT

Join this Club and Save $42.50

NO MONEY REQUIRED NOW

Of the 1,000 numbered sets of the exquisite Watchweel Edition of Scott, **less than 40 sets remain.** After these are sold, no more can be supplied. The regular price is $87.50. Join this club and you save $42.50. The coupon below brings you this superb library **Free for inspection. If satisfactory, send us $5.00,** and pay the balance in twenty **monthly instalments of $2.00 each.**

Please note that this edition is of the same sheets as the rare edition now being sold at $3,500 per set!

A Sumptuous Library with Rare Enjoyment for a Lifetime

WATCHWEEL EDITION

of Sir Walter Scott's Complete

WAVERLEY NOVELS

Twenty-five Royal Octavo Volumes, printed on plate paper, bound in rich red Buckram, Cover Designs in colors, titles, etc., in gold, Gilt tops, etc., and containing 3,340 beautiful illustrations drawn by 44 artists

The superb "WATCHWEEL EDITION" is one of those choice works which the owner will point out as one of the most valuable accessions to his library. The volumes are 10½ inches long, 7 inches wide and 1⅝ inches thick, and are durably bound in rich, red buckram, designs in black and yellow, and titles, etc., stamped on backs in gold, gilt tops, etc.

Exquisite Pictures Scrupulously Faithful to the Text

Never before have the scenes and characters of these Novels been so vividly and exquisitely portrayed by illustrations. There are 3,340 pictures drawn by 44 of the best artists abroad. The illustrations *show a scrupulous fidelity to the text of the stories.* Every buckle, scar, or other detail mentioned in the story is faithfully shown in the picture.

A Splendid Holiday Gift

The "WATCHWEEL EDITION" constitutes a matchless gift of elegance and enduring value. Such a work will be cherished and enjoyed for years to come. It is a classic in literature and its rich stories of absorbing romance appeal to both young and old.

EXPRESSIONS OF DELIGHT AND SATISFACTION FROM PURCHASERS OF THE FIRST SETS

"Superior to All Other Editions"

S. V. Wilson, Attorney-at-law, Clearfield, Pa.: "The Watchweel Edition of Scott's Waverley Novels is the finest edition I have ever seen. Before purchasing your edition, I had examined various other editions. The Watchweel edition has the finest paper, the best illustrations, and the best type it has been my pleasure to come across."

Better than the Advertisement Says

W. L. Klewer, Architect, Chicago: "I confess most cheerfully that the edition in its makeup far exceeds that which I expected from your advertisement."

Worthy a Place Beside the Choicest Books of the Library

William O. Cutter, Boston, Mass.: I have found them to be worthy of a place among others which I consider of the highest grade of typographical excellence, as well as of binding, paper, etc."

The Finest Edition Ever Seen

R. S. Steele, Department of the Interior, U.S. Indian Service, Ponca Agency, White Eagle, Oklahoma: "This is one of the finest sets of Scott that I have ever seen."

Special Offer to Digest Readers

No More Sets of this Edition Can Be Had When the Remaining Sets Are Sold. We will send these remainingsets on approval to LITERARY DIGEST readers who sign and return the special coupon below. Keep and examine them for five days. If the books are unsatisfactory you may notify us, and hold them subject to our order. If you decide to keep this treasure you may pay for it on the easy instalment terms of $5.00 down when you notify us you have decided to keep it. The balancecan be paid in twenty monthly subscription payments of only $2.00 each.

Special Acceptance Form.

Watchweel Edition of Scott's Waverley Novels

FUNK & WAGNALLS, 30 Lafayette Place, New York.

Gentlemen:—I accept your special offer to send, without charge, on approval, the 25 volumes of your special limited Watchweel Edition of Scott's Waverley Novels. It is understood that I am free to keep and examine the work for 5 days after receipt, and if I do not wish the books, I may notify you, and hold the same subject to your order. If I desire to keep the books, I agree to send you $5.00 with my letter stating that I will keep them, and I agree to pay the balance in 20 monthly subscription payments of $2.00.

Name.....

P. O.... .....

Date..... ..... State.....

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

Publishers 30 Lafayette Place New York

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

THE BEST HOLIDAY BOOK GIFT

LAST CHANCE AT THE FIRST EDITION
OF WHICH LESS THAN 200 SETS ARE LEFT

HEROES OF HISTORY

From 360 A.D. down to Our Own Times

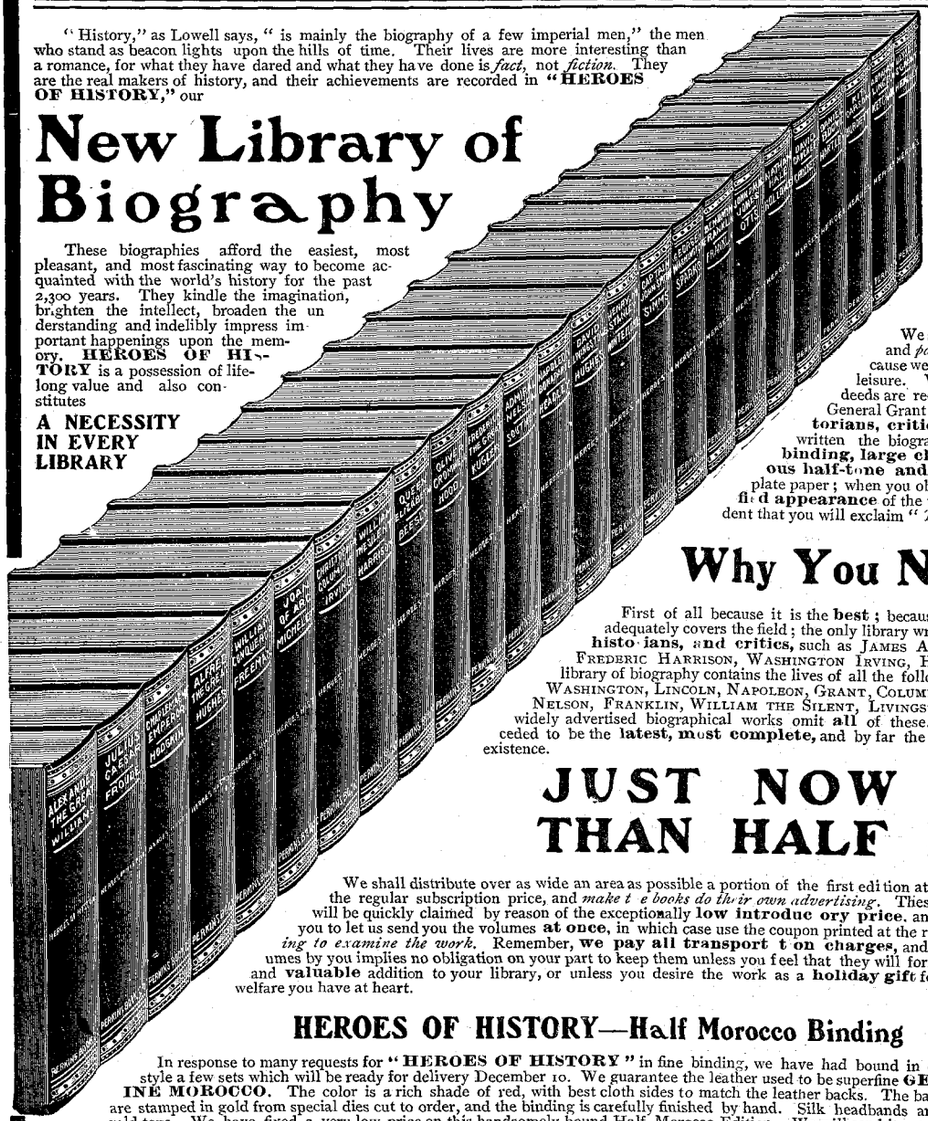
Sent FREE
For Your Approval

"History," as Lowell says, "is mainly the biography of a few imperial men," the men who stand as beacon lights upon the hills of time. Their lives are more interesting than a romance, for what they have dared and what they have done is *fact*, not *fiction*. They are the real makers of history, and their achievements are recorded in **"HEROES OF HISTORY,"** our

New Library of Biography

These biographies afford the easiest, most pleasant, and most fascinating way to become acquainted with the world's history for the past 2,300 years. They kindle the imagination, brighten the intellect, broaden the understanding and indelibly impress important happenings upon the memory. **HEROES OF HISTORY** is a possession of lifelong value and also constitutes

A NECESSITY IN EVERY LIBRARY



A Superb Christmas Gift

World-History Told in Biography

25 HANDSOME VOLUMES

We send them all to you at once for your approval, and *pay transportation charges*. We do this because we want you to examine the *entire work* at your leisure. When you note the **great names** whose deeds are recorded, from Alexander the Great to our own General Grant; when you mark the **distinguished historians, critics,** and **literary celebrities** who have written the biographies; when you notice the **handsome binding, large clear type, excellent paper, numerous half-tone and wood engravings** printed on coated plate paper; when you observe the **convenient size** and **dignified appearance** of the volumes; when you do all this, we are confident that you will exclaim *"This is the work I want."*

Why You Need This Work

First of all because it is the **best**; because it is the **only** biographical library which adequately covers the field; the only library written by **really distinguished authors, historians, and critics,** such as JAMES ANTHONY FROUDE, EDWARD A. FREEMAN, FREDERIC HARRISON, WASHINGTON IRVING, HEADLEY, SPARKS, etc.; because no other library of biography contains the lives of all the following REAL MAKERS OF HISTORY: WASHINGTON, LINCOLN, NAPOLEON, GRANT, COLUMBUS, FREDERICK THE GREAT, CROMWELL, NELSON, FRANKLIN, WILLIAM THE SILENT, LIVINGSTONE, STANLEY, and JOAN OF ARC. Two widely advertised biographical works omit **all** of these. **HEROES OF HISTORY** is conceded to be the **latest, most complete,** and by far the **most authoritative** work of the kind in existence.

JUST NOW LESS THAN HALF PRICE

We shall distribute over as wide an area as possible a portion of the first edition at a fraction—less than half—of the regular subscription price, and *make the books do their own advertising*. These special advertising sets will be quickly claimed by reason of the exceptionally **low introductory price**, and it is therefore safest for you to let us send you the volumes **at once**, in which case use the coupon printed at the right. *It costs you nothing to examine the work.* Remember, **we pay all transportation charges**, and the receipt of the volumes by you implies no obligation on your part to keep them unless you feel that they will form an **interesting** and **valuable** addition to your library, or unless you desire the work as a **holiday gift** for some one whose welfare you have at heart.

HEROES OF HISTORY—Half Morocco Binding

In response to many requests for **"HEROES OF HISTORY"** in fine binding, we have had bound in elegant style a few sets which will be ready for delivery December 10. We guarantee the leather used to be superfine **GENUINE MOROCCO.** The color is a rich shade of red, with best cloth sides to match the leather backs. The backs are stamped in gold from special dies cut to order, and the binding is carefully finished by hand. Silk headbands and gold tops. We have fixed a very low price on this handsomely bound Half Morocco Edition. We will send it prepaid for free inspection, and if satisfactory the terms are $1 on examination and only $2 a month for 16 months.

BOOKCASE FREE with each Half Morocco Set

The PERKINS BOOK CO.

296 Broadway,
New York

FREE INSPECTION COUPON FOR "HEROES OF HISTORY."

Cut this corner off, sign and mail at once to

THE PERKINS BOOK COMPANY,
296 Broadway,
New York

Please send me for my free inspection, all transportation charges prepaid, one complete set of "HEROES OF HISTORY."—25 volumes, in (*Cloth or Half Morocco*) binding, to be returned within ten days at your expense if not satisfactory. If I keep the books I agree to pay you or your order $1 on examination and $2 a month thereafter for*..... months. Title to books is not to pass to me until they are fully paid for. I reserve the right to pay cash in full at any time.

Name. .....

Street address .....

City or Town .....

State.....

Occupation.....

*** In ordering Cloth, fill in 9 mos.; if Half Morocco 16 mos.**

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Book Lovers

Should read the thrilling romance, rich in color, poetic beauty and wise reflections—graphic, dramatic and atmospheric—entitled,

UNDER THE SUN,

or The Passing of the Incas. A Story of Old Peru.

From the pen of Hon. CHARLES W. BUCK, formerly United States Minister to Peru—lawyer, poet and publicist.

Illustrated by a reproduction of Montero's famous masterpiece, "The Funeral of the Last Inca." **Cloth, $1.50. Ask your bookseller.**

Sent postpaid to any address.

SHELTMAN & COMPANY, Pubs.,
LOUISVILLE, KY.

Raymond & Whitcomb's

TOURS AND TICKETS EVERYWHERE

MEXICO and CALIFORNIA

Special vestibuled trains consisting of sleeping, dining, library, and observation cars (the latter having open-glass ends and attaching to rear of trains) will leave the East in JANUARY and FEBRUARY for MEXICO AND CALIFORNIA combined. They offer unequalled facilities for visiting Mexico comfortably, making it possible to include many places of picturesque and historic interest that would hardly be accessible otherwise on account of lack of suitable hotel accommodations. Arrangements render supervision of experienced and competent representatives. Stopover privileges.

OTHER TOURS to California, Florida, Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, Japan, the Orient, Europe, etc.

RAILROAD AND STEAMSHIP TICKETS to all points. Foreign Money. Travelers' Cheques, etc.

Circulars on application.

New York,	**Boston,**	**Philadelphia,**
25 Union Sq.	305 Washington St.	1005 Chestnut St.

Pittsburg,	**Chicago,**
357 Fifth Ave.	232 South Clark St.

"JUST THE RIGHT WORD"

"This book will do more to secure rhetorical perspicuity, propriety, and precision of expression than any other text-book of higher English yet produced."—Pres. Cochran, Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute.

English Synonyms, Antonyms, and Prepositions

Over 7,500 classified and discriminated synonyms. Nearly 4,500 classified antonyms. Correct use of prepositions shown by illustrative examples. Hints and helps on the accurate use of words, revealing surprising possibilities of fulness, freedom, and variety of utterance. By JAS. C. FERNALD, Editor Syn., Ant., and Prep. Department in the Standard Dictionary.

First Satisfactory Attempt

"It is, indeed, the first satisfactory attempt in its field."—*The Brooklyn Citizen.*

12mo, 574 pp. Heavy Cloth Binding. Price, $1.50

FUNK & WAGNALLS CO., Publishers, NEW YORK

THE GREATEST OF ALL CHURCH PROBLEMS

WHY MEN DO NOT GO TO CHURCH A bold, vigorous, and fair-minded discussion. By Rev. Cortland Myers. 16mo, 60 cts.

FUNK & WAGNALLS CO., Pubs., NEW YORK.

NEW BOOKS

OUR LADY OF THE BEECHES. By BARONESS VON HUTTEN

"More stories like 'Our Lady of the Beeches' are needed at the present day."—*Boston Transcript.* "A light, vivacious, clever and pleasing love story, very nearly perfect in its way."—*Boston Herald.* (Fourth Edition.) **$1.25.**

A SEA TURN AND OTHER MATTERS

By THOMAS BAILEY ALDRICH

"A half-dozen stories told delicately and entertainingly, with a lot of fresh fun and humor."—*New York Sun.* (Third Edition.) **$1.25.**

BARONESS VON HUTTEN

THE STRONGEST MASTER

By HELEN CHOATE PRINCE

"A charming story—the author's best work."—*Baltimore Sun.* **$1.50.**

AVERY

By ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS

"A powerful little story ranking with the best this author has ever written."—*Boston Advertiser.* **$1.00.**

ROGER WOLCOTT

By BISHOP LAURENCE

"It is a memoir worthy of sincere commendation. We know no better book to be put into the hands of an aspiring American boy."—*Boston Herald.* Illustrated, **$1.00** *net.* Postage 11 cents.

NEW FRANCE AND NEW ENGLAND. By JOHN FISKE

"There will be no more important work published this year."—*Mail and Express, N. Y.* **$1.65** *net.* Postage 16 cents.

LITERARY VALUES. By JOHN BURROUGHS

"Notable essays presenting Mr. Burroughs's views on literature and life." **$1.10** *net.* Postage extra.

THE RIGHT PRINCESS. By CLARA LOUISE BURNHAM

The Chicago Inter Ocean says: "This is without question the best story Mrs. Burnham has ever written." (Seventh Edition.) **$1.50.**

Send for an Illustrated Holiday Catalogue to

Houghton, Mifflin & Company

4 PARK ST., BOSTON; 85 FIFTH AVE., NEW YORK

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY announce

the publication of Volume II of the NEW EDITION of

Chambers's **CYCLOPEDIA** of

ENGLISH LITERATURE

A history, critical and biographical, of English and American authors. Edited by David Patrick. Volume III. Ready shortly.

"The book in its old form a mine of good things. The new edition—vastly richer."—*New York Tribune.*

"A work it will be an honor and profit to possess."—*Chicago Tribune.*

"Little less than indispensable to all students of literature and without which no library could be said to approach completeness.—*Baltimore Sun.*"

"Humanly powerful, scholarly, well ordered, and splendidly evolved."—*New York Commercial Advertiser.*

Complete in three imperial octavo volumes of about 800 pages each, lavishly and accurately illustrated, stoutly bound. Price $5.00, net, per volume. Carriage extra.

Publishers J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY, Philadelphia

Send 10 cts. for Elegantly Illustrated Prospectus

Printed in large clear type on heavy plate paper; 10¼ x 13½ inches in size; over one hundred illustrations including half-tones and artistic pen-and-ink sketches.

The Columbian Historical Novels

PRESIDENT WILLIAM MCKINLEY said they are: "One of the most beautiful productions of the American press I have ever seen."

Funk & Wagnalls Co., Pubs., 30 Lafayette Place.

True Stories of Heroic Lives.

Thirty-nine true stories of courage and devotion, gathered from all quarters of the world and from all walks in life. 12mo, cloth, 320 pp., cover design. Illustrated. $1.00.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Pubs., New York.

THE LADY OF CAWNPORE

A thrilling story. 12mo, cloth, 420 pages, $1.50.
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, New York.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

It Does Not Cost You a Single Cent

To Use, Examine, Test the greatest dictionary in the language, one whole week!

In your own home at your leisure, with your family or friends, you may enjoy the companionship of this superb and immensely valuable work. You may use it and test it and become acquainted with its exhaustless riches. We invite you to make the acquaintance, entirely at our expense, of the Christmas Edition of this great million-dollar work. The privilege does not involve any expenditure on your part whatever, not even for expressage. If for any reason you do not care to keep the work, return it at our expense. For full particulars of this Christmas offer see below.

NO EXPENDITURE INVOLVED

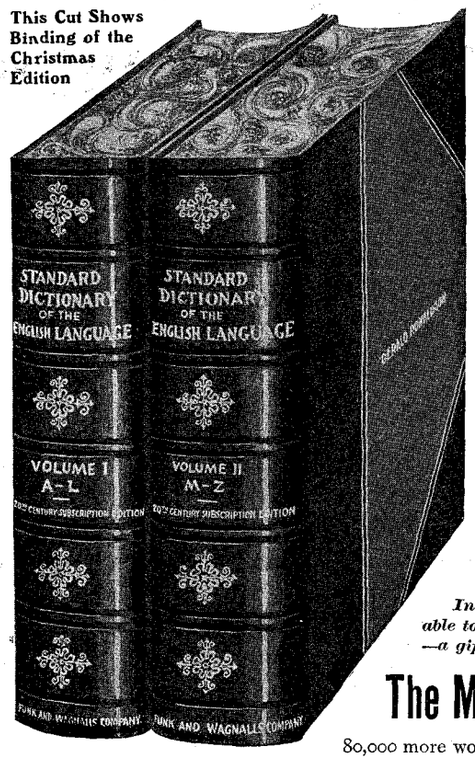
OUR CHRISTMAS INVITATION

THE FUNK & WAGNALLS

Standard Dictionary

Contains the most comprehensive, up-to-date, authoritative and convenient information on every word in the English language. It is the Standard authority in institutions of learning, government departments and thousands of homes wherever the English language is used. It has been placed in the library of nearly every great ruler throughout the world, and it has received a greater number of special tokens of honor than any other literary work ever published. Do not fail to note the attractive features of the

This Cut Shows Binding of the Christmas Edition


STANDARD DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE
STANDARD DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE
VOLUME I A-L
VOLUME II M-Z
FUNK AND WAGNALLS COMPANY
FUNK AND WAGNALLS COMPANY

SPECIAL CHRISTMAS EDITION, A ROYAL HOLIDAY GIFT

The Text of this Edition is identical with that of the latest subscription edition, containing many features provided exclusively in the Subscription Edition, including over 100,000 entries of importance to professional or business men, a condensed Cyclopedia and Atlas of the World, a Universal Calendar, a double-page illustration of the X-rays, full-page colored plate of butterflies, full-page plates of the uniforms of the United States and European armies, full-page plate of typical woods, etc., etc.

A Rich Durable Binding is provided, the Special Edition being bound in elegant three-quarter Morocco, marbled edges, especially burnished, and altogether forming a sumptuous work.

In Two Convenient Volumes the Special Christmas Edition is bound, rendering the use of the work far more convenient and pleasurable than one bulky volume.

ANY NAME STAMPED ON THE COVERS FREE

If you would like to have the name of the person to whom you are to give the Dictionary stamped on the covers in gold letters and will send us the name, we will have it stamped without charge. Write the name plainly, exactly as you wish it stamped.

In the entire realm of Holiday Gifts none is more royal, more enduring, more acceptable to those in almost every walk of life, than this the latest, most authoritative Dictionary—a gift to be used and enjoyed for years. Our holiday edition makes it doubly so.

The Most Satisfying Dictionary for Daily Needs, BECAUSE:

80,000 more words than any other Dictionary, 179,000 more than any other single-volume Dictionary.

Common Meanings of the words are given first, the rarer meanings and etymologies afterward.

Disputed Spellings and Pronunciations have been dealt with more thoroughly than ever before.

The Proper Use of Prepositions has been explained with many illustrations.

A Valuable System of Group Indexes is provided exclusively in the Standard Dictionary. Thus *all facts* on important classes of words are readily found.

The Proper Use of Capital Initial Letters is indicated throughout the vocabulary, only such words as should be written with a capital being so printed. *No other dictionary is a guide in this matter.*

Compounding and Syllabication of Words have been, for the first time in dictionary making, reduced to a scientific system.

Full Lists of Synonyms and Antonyms.—The Standard is the *only dictionary* giving *antonyms.*

The Sources of Quotations used to verify or illustrate the meanings of words are always shown.

The Many Colored Plates in the Standard are marvels of exquisite art work and definitive value.

A Valuable Department of "Faulty Diction" gives many examples of the wrong use of words, and corrects many common errors.

The Atlas of the World, with the latest and best maps, is an extremely valuable feature.

EXTRAORDINARY HONORS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

It has been recently placed in the **Vatican Library at Rome,** it has received special tokens of honor from the **President of France** and the **Sultan of Turkey. H. M. King Edward VII.** has procured it for his private library at Sandringham, **H. R. H. Prince of Wales** recently purchased a copy for the library at York House. It has been placed in the private libraries of **Nicholas II.** of Russia, **Emperor Mutsuhito** of Japan, **King George** of Greece, **Emperor William** of Germany, **Abbas Pasha,** Khedive of Egypt, and many other rulers throughout the world.

Test it Free of Charge

We invite you to examine the handsome Christmas Edition of the Standard Dictionary at our expense. If you don't care to keep it permanently, return it at the end of a week's examination. Consider yourself under no obligations to keep it if you don't want it. If you keep it, send us $2.00 within eight days after receipt of the book, and pay the balance $2.00 a month thereafter.

For One Whole Week

DO NOT DELAY---MAIL THE COUPON TO-DAY

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Pubs., 30 Lafayette Place, NEW YORK

Literary Digest Christmas Club Coupon

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Publishers,
30 Lafayette Place, New York.

Gentlemen: Please send me for examination, carriage free, a copy of the Special Christmas Edition of the Standard Dictionary, price $24.00. It is expressly understood that I may retain this work for one week, and if then I do not care for it, I will return it to you at your expense.

If retained, I will remit to you $2.00 as the initial payment, within eight days of receipt of the Dictionary by me, and $2.00 monthly until the $24.00, the regular cash price of the Dictionary, is paid.

Signed .....

Profession .....

Address .....

Date .....1902.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

WOULDN'T YOU LIKE

To be able, whenever so minded, to pass an hour or two listening to the brainiest, wittiest, and most eloquent English-speaking men alive, or who have lived in the past half-century? *To hear* the wisdom of years epitomized in a *brilliant speech* of a half-hour's length?

Wouldn't you like to feel that, while *laughing*, you were *learning*—that your mind was getting stored with valuable information, your outlook broadened, your value to yourself and others increased, your prejudices yielding to facts, your knowledge of your own language increasing?

Wouldn't you like to find reading which contained more *entertainment*, *instruction*, and *amusement* to the page than can be found in most volumes—reading as *interesting* as the wildest flight of romantic fancy, and as *profitable* as the most serious text-book?

THE ANSWER IS:

"MODERN ELOQUENCE"

Wouldn't you like to read the views of the *biggest* men on the biggest of subjects, the speeches of those who know accurately and thoroughly what they are talking about, who weigh every word—and be sure in advance that in 4,500 pages you would not meet one useless or stupid paragraph?

Wouldn't you like to own a work in which you are sure to find a *mine* of information upon the many subjects which constantly occupy the attention of the thoughtful and the educated—*a mine which will never be exhausted?*

Wouldn't you like to get complete details of this truly remarkable and valuable work from the publishers? If so, write them.

SPECIAL OFFER—A large and handsome portfolio, containing 11 sample full-page photogravures and chromatic plates, and 80 specimen pages of brilliant After-Dinner Speeches, Lectures, Addresses, Anecdotes, etc., will be sent free of charge on request. With this we will also submit a special proposition which easily will place this great work in your possession. *Use attached coupon.* ☞

JOHN D. MORRIS & COMPANY, Pubs., Philadelphia, Pa.

INQUIRY COUPON

JOHN D. MORRIS & COMPANY, 1201 Chestnut St. Philadelphia

GENTLEMEN: Referring to your advertisement of Hon. Thos. B. Reed's Library of "Modern Eloquence" in THE LITERARY DIGEST, I shall be pleased to receive portfolio of sample pages, photogravures, and chromatic plates; also full particulars regarding bindings, prices, terms, etc.

Name.....

Occupation.....

Street.....

City and State.....

[Y 11]

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

The Literary Digest

VOL. XXV., NO. 23 NEW YORK, DECEMBER 6, 1902. WHOLE NUMBER, 659

Published Weekly by

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY,

30 Lafayette Place, New York. 44 Fleet Street, London.

Entered at New York Post-Office as Second-Class Matter.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.

PRICE.—Per year, in advance, $3.00; four months, on trial, $1.00; single copies, 10 cents. Foreign postage, $1.50 per year.

RECEIPT and credit of payment is shown in about two weeks by the date on the address label, which includes the month named.

POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.—Instructions concerning renewal, discontinuance, or change of address should be sent **two weeks prior** to the date they are to go into effect. The exact post-office address to which we are directing paper at time of writing **must always be given.**

PRESENTATION COPIES.—Many persons subscribe for friends, intending that the paper shall stop at the end of the year. If instructions are given to this effect, they will receive attention at the proper time.

TOPICS OF THE DAY.

MR. ADDICKS AS VIEWED AT HOME.

THE poet's idea that "distance lends enchantment to the view" seems to be reversed in the case of the newspaper view of Mr. John Edward Addicks, of Delaware; for the newspapers outside of the State are wellnigh unanimous in their uncomplimentary opinion of him, while within the State, where he is presumably better known, some of the papers have found in him many noble and excellent qualities. Mr. Addicks himself says in a newspaper interview that the accusation of buying votes in the last campaign "is too ridiculous for any attention," and he declares that it is beneath his dignity "to answer such baseless charges." This authoritative statement was coupled with a prediction that he will be elected to the Senate at the coming session of the legislature. He added: "So long as there is breath in my body I shall try to obtain my election." His persistent efforts to make his election sure, which have been a picturesque feature of Delaware politics for nearly ten years, have at last given him a majority of the Republican votes in the legislature, but not a majority of the total vote. The Republicans in the legislature are divided into two wings, the Addicks wing and the anti-Addicks wing, and, like the wings of Darius Green's famous flying-machine, they fail to operate in harmony. Mr. Addicks thinks he can make them work together; his opponents say he can not. If he succeeds, he will land in the Senate; if not, he will be in a position to sympathize with Darius.

What is the prospect? Such Republican papers of Delaware as the Wilmington *News*, the Newcastle *News*, and the Georgetown *Sussex Republican* have every confidence that Mr. Addicks will again fail of election. Says the last-named paper:

"We predict that he will not secure over twenty-two votes and we doubt very much if he even secures that many. His case is hopeless, and it is surprising that any astute politician should not be able to recognize the inevitable. His election was made impossible by the new constitution when it provided for the election of the legislature by districts. His continued fight will only widen the division in the party without improving his chances one particle. Of course, he is claiming. He always does. He has been since 1895, but he is no nearer the goal than then and never will be. When this truth is recognized and Addicks forced out of it, then our trouble will end, and not until then."

The Independent and Democratic press express opinions of similar tenor. "In the name of our sires, of the honor which was once ours, of Christian citizenship," says the Smyrna *Call* (Dem.), "put Delaware's seal of condemnation upon this interloping commercialist." *The Sussex Journal* (Dem., Georgetown) and *The Delaware Pilot* (Dem., Lewes), entertain similar views of Mr. Addicks and his campaign. The Wilmington *Star* (Ind.) remarks:

"Delaware's vacant seats in the Senate are the highest possible tribute that could be paid to her honor and integrity as an incorruptible commonwealth, and let us say further that those of us in Delaware who value character and conscience above dollars and patronage or party advantage would prefer to see those seats vacant forever rather than have even one of them occupied for a moment by a man whose moral ethics are on a par with those of a horse-thief."

Now for the favorable view of "the perpetual candidate," as Mr. Addicks calls himself. The Wilmington *Sun* (Rep.), which is not only published in Mr. Addicks's home town, but which carries his name at the head of its editorial page as editor, contains this authoritative statement:

JOHN EDWARD ADDICKS,
Who seeks to represent Delaware in the Senate.

"The cry of bribery raised against Mr. Addicks and the Union Republican organization under his leadership, is a false cry—the cry of unscrupulous politicians, whose own methods suggest like methods upon the part of their opponents, as the only plausible excuse or explanation of defeat. They have been crying out in a well-assumed horror of bribery and corruption in local politics, and while the law of the State, even the organic law, fairly bristles with provisions and penalties for the punishment of bribers, there has never been a case proved, or a conviction secured upon such a charge—no proof of the charged wholesale bribery has ever been presented in any court, or in any discussion of local politics. Under such circumstances, justice demands that the people of other States, at least, should suspend judgment until the complainants against Mr. Addicks have proved their case. If that only fair treatment is accorded him, his triumph is assured.

"Contrary to the anti-Addicksite and Democratic contention the influence exerted by Mr. Addicks in Delaware politics has been in every way beneficial. . . . From 1892 the vote of the State, under the stimulus of Union Republican organization and work, has steadily increased until now practically all the voters of the State are enfranchised, and the government is truly a government of and by the people. The contrary of this had been true in Delaware for fifty years. The beneficent effect of this is everywhere visible. The state administration is capable, honest, and liberal. The people respect and support it. Financially, the State is in better condition than ever before. The same thing is true of the local divisions of the government: wherever Republican control has been assured, the county and municipal control has improved. The county finances are in better condition—a surplus in each of these counties where

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

deficiencies have been the rule—than ever before. Incompetent and dishonest officials have been weeded out. The public interests are being faithfully and honestly guarded, and confidence in the local government is rising and deepening.

"These things, we say without fear of successful contradiction, have followed and are the fruits of Mr. Addicks campaigning as the leader of the Union Republicans of Delaware. The good fruits indicate the character of the campaigns that have been waged. They have been successful campaigns in a successful war against any and all manner of political evil, and presumably have had the characteristics of similar campaigns in other States. They have had, and have now, the support of the people. The people, excluding only those who have been defeated in political ambitions, whose prejudices have been awakened and whose envy has been aroused, are gratefully and cheerfully acknowledging the beneficent changes which Addicksism, as it is called as an epithet of discredit, has produced in the politics and government of Delaware."

COLOMBIA'S DELAY.

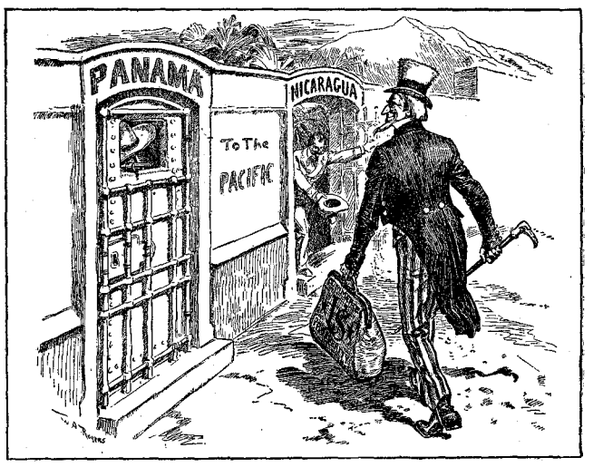
INSTEAD of complying promptly with the terms proposed by the United States for the construction of the isthmian canal, the United States of Colombia evinces a desire for more money than the Administration at Washington thinks it ought to want for the right of way across the isthmus, and now proposes to lease the strip of land to us instead of selling it outright. This attitude has provoked some talk of abrupt measures to be adopted by us. "If this matter can not be settled by amicable negotiation in which the rights of all are carefully guarded, it will have to be settled in some other way," says the New York *Mail and Express* warningly, and similar hints somewhat menacing in tone are made by the New York *Sun* and *Commercial Advertiser*. More papers suggest that we turn to the Nicaragua route and leave Colombia to ruminate on her lost opportunity. Most of the press consider Colombia's attitude merely a "bluff"; but the New Orleans *Picayune* suggests that the transcontinental railroads are behind her in this opposition to our terms. It adds:

"Those who hold this latter view of the case recall the protracted and mysterious opposition which a canal bill always encountered in Congress. When the bill finally passed in spite of all opposition it did, indeed, seem as if this baneful influence had at last been finally beaten, but still a few held that the railroads would yet be heard from, and that the canal would still have mysterious obstacles placed in its path. It is quite possible that the opposition now encountered in Colombia may be traceable to the transcontinental railroads. The power of great railroad combinations is far-reaching, and if it is indeed true that some such influence is at work in Colombia, it will not be the first time that such influences have stood in the way of great international agreements."

"NO FOOLIN' NOW, OR I'LL LET THE OTHER FELLOW HAVE IT."
—*The Chicago Inter Ocean.*

The New York *Tribune* says of the suggestion that we turn to the Nicaragua route:

"Colombians will do well to understand that a proposition to adopt the latter course would not be what is called a 'bluff,' but would be in earnest, and they should also take into account what it would mean to them and to their country. The Nicaragua scheme is as old and as practicable as that of Panama. It has some decided advantages over the latter. It would be little if any hardship for this country to go to Nicaragua, instead of to Panama. Moreover, under existing legislation the President is fully authorized, even directed, to adopt the Nicaragua route if he finds the Panama route for any reason unacceptable. Talk of Nicaragua is therefore not idle. And the adoption of the Nicaragua route would be disastrous to Colombia. As a simple business proposition, to say nothing of diplomatic considerations, it is not supposable that any one would undertake the building of a canal at Panama when the United States was officially constructing one at Nicaragua. The canal which the United States builds will be the only canal across any of the American isthmuses, and if the United States builds at Nicaragua, Colombia will have no canal at Panama or elsewhere on her territory, and will have forever diverted away from her the rich tide of travel and of commerce that will flow through that highway."



MORE GATEWAYS THAN ONE.
—*The New York Herald.*

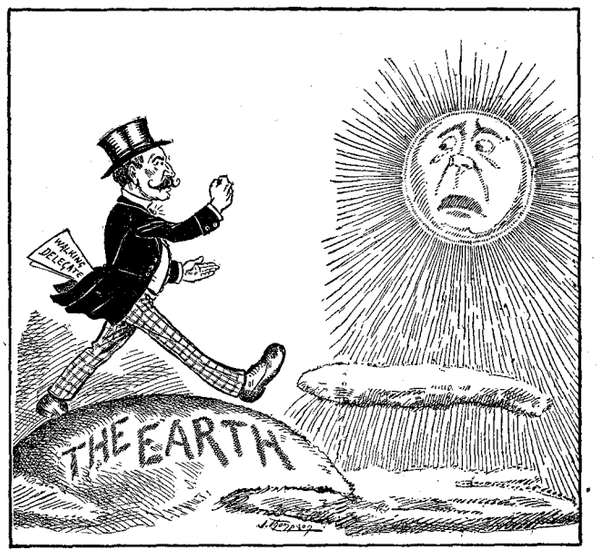
But Colombia finds a defender in the Baltimore *American*, which says:

"The fact is, the position of the Colombian Government has been exaggerated. It has always said that it did not have the power, under the Colombian constitution, to make the concession demanded by this country, and that seems to be a fact. In conjunction with the legislature, it is said that the gift can be made. It was asserted during the summer that in war times, when the legislature could not meet, the Government alone could make concessions. Whether this is so or not, it does not appear that the Government during the earlier part of the occupation of the isthmus by the American troops was anxious to make concessions of any kind, and it is difficult to blame it for such an attitude. As the occupation advanced, however, and the singleness of purpose of the United States became evident, as well as the tremendous advantages the Government was deriving from such occupation, its attitude changed and cordial relations were restored. In reality, had it not been for American occupation of the isthmus the Government would still be fighting the revolutionists, with bright prospects for the latter. This was, of course, not the purpose of the occupation, but it grew inevitably out of the situation. The Colombian Government may have acted sulkily at one time, and it may be even now displaying a sordid and grasping spirit, but it can not be held responsible for an unwillingness to violate the constitution, and, except to make out a *prima-facie* tenure, concessions yielded by it contrary to the constitution would be of no value. Feverish haste about an enterprise of such magnitude is unnecessary. There is an abundance of time for obtaining all that is needed from Colombia and also for building the canal."

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

COAL CONTROVERSY COMPLICATIONS.

EVERY week of the coal-strike hearing seems to develop some new complication, or some new party to the controversy. No sooner did the miners' union begin its side of the case than the non-unionists asked for representation; and no sooner did the coal-road presidents attempt to settle with the miners "out of court" than the "independent operators" appeared, and demanded that the case be referred back to the commission. The independents want the commission to investigate the "unlawful practises, oppression of non-union men, unjustifiable demands, and other grievances that we have been suffering under since 1900, when the union first took possession of our property," and made the point that if the settlement be made out of court, "it will be an absolute and distinct surrender to the miners' union, and the troubles above referred to will not only be continued, but so magnified as to be absolutely unbearable."



WALKING DELEGATE: "We're tired of this twenty-four hour business; what we want is an eight-hour day, d'ye hear!"
THE SUN: "But, my dear sir, the immutable laws of the Uni——"
WALKING DELEGATE: "Immutable nawthing; old Uni's laws don't go—see! It's the Union's laws that count."
—*The Brooklyn Standard Union.*

A number of papers, however, demand that while the alleged iniquity of the miners is being investigated, the alleged iniquity of the trust be also brought to light. Says the New York *Times:*

"The probability is that there is a skeleton in every closet into which the commission is likely to look. This being so, it can not open too many doors or inquire too curiously as to what may be behind them. The public interest will be served in the fullest sense by bringing them to light, to the end that wrongs may be corrected, abuses reformed, the laws enforced, new laws enacted if necessary, and the consumer given such protection as he is entitled to claim against everything in the shape of conspiracy in restraint of trade."

The action of the operators in taking the case from the commission and then taking it back again is considered by the Springfield *Republican* only another illustration of the "stupidity, vacillation, and incoherence" with which they have managed their side of the case all along; and a good many other papers take much the same view of it. As the Boston *Herald* puts it:

"The sudden flop of the anthracite owners is an amazement to the country, and will not tend to do away with the popular feeling already generally turned against them. What is the cause of the going back on the agreement for a conference? Until better advised, we must presume that those reports which say that Mr. Baer gave the order to quit negotiations for a conciliatory settlement are correct. But we must believe, also, that Mr. Baer, who is the president of the combine, consented to the intermission for conference. He has been the spokesman for the operators all along. So far as one may judge, he has made a worse blunder than in his monstrous declaration about the Christian owners to whom God had committed the property of the country. For months he has been proclaiming that no agreement could be made with the mine workers because the mine workers would not live up to their agreement. Who are now breaking faith and repudiating their own proposition not a week old? Wayne MacVeagh is placed in an awkward case. The last action has the appearance of wanton trifling with the good faith of the commission, not likely to win their confidence."

THEY'RE BOTH GROWING, BUT——!
—*The Philadelphia Record.*

A view more favorable to the operators is seen in the following comment by the New York *Commercial Advertiser:*

"It is a cause for public congratulation that the attempt which was made to settle the coal strike outside the commission of inquiry has failed. The independent mine operators who caused the failure by their opposition deserve the thanks of the country. The protest which they made was unanswerable. It is true, as they say, that a settlement now, before the operators had presented a particle of evidence on their side, would be, in the eyes of the public, a confession that they have heretofore been guilty of all the offenses charged against them by the mine workers. Why the operators were willing to get themselves into such an attitude as this passes comprehension. After constant assertion that what they desired above all else was to get their side of the case fairly before the public, they no sooner got a chance to present it before an impartial tribunal than they made overtures for settlement without any hearing whatever. Who was responsible for this extraordinary proceeding? Whoever he was, he has been repudiated by all the operators who have been led back by the independent mine owners to their original attitude of inviting a full and fair inquiry into all the questions involved in the controversy."

ORIGINAL ESTIMATED VALUE $400.97
STOCK TICKER
DUNN'S AGENCY
VINTAGE OF 1850
PORTER
COUPON
COUPON
COUPON

MRS. EDDY AND CONTAGIOUS DISEASE.

"WHEREFORE?" is the title of an editorial in *The Christian Science Sentinel* signed by Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy, written as an explanation of her recent advice in regard to treating infectious or contagious diseases, and intended obviously as a reply to criticisms made of her course in giving such advice (see THE LITERARY DIGEST for November 22, p. 663). She says:

"Our faithful laborers in the field of Science have been told, through the alert editor-in-chief of *The Christian Science Sentinal* and *Journal*, that 'Mrs. Eddy advises, until the public thought becomes better acquainted with Christian Science, that Christian Scientists decline to doctor infectious or contagious diseases.'

"The great Master said, 'For which of these works do ye stone me?' He said this to satisfy himself whereof he spake as God's representative—as one who never weakened in his own personal sense of righteousness because of another's wickedness, or the minifying of his own goodness. Charity is quite as rare as wisdom, but when it does appear it is known by its patience and endurance.

"When, under the protection of State or United States laws, good citizens are arrested for manslaughter because one out of three of their patients, having the same disease in the same family, dies while the others recover, we naturally turn to divine justice for support and wait on God. Christian Scientists should be influenced by their own judgment in the taking of a case of malignant disease; they should consider well as to their ability to cope with the case, and not overlook the fact that there are those lying in wait to catch them in their sayings; neither should they forget that, in their practise, whether successful or not, *they are not specially protected by law*. The above quotation stands for this: Inherent justice, constitutional individual rights, self-preservation, and the Gospel injunction, 'Cast not your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under foot and turn again and rend you.'

"And it stands side by side with Christ's command, 'Whosoever shall smite thee on thy right cheek, turn to him the other also.' I abide by this rule, and triumph by it. The sinner may sneer at this beatitude, for 'the fool hath said in his heart, No God.' It is known that the good young student, Mr. Lathrop, after he was prosecuted for practising Christian Science, finished healing the cases of diphtheria that he had on hand. Statistics show that this Science cures a larger per cent. of malignant diseases than does *materia medica*.

"I call disease by its name, and have cured it thus; so there is nothing new on this score. My book 'Science and Health' names disease, and thousands are healed by reading its name and learning that so-called disease is a sensation of mind, not matter. Evil minds signally blunder in divine Metaphysics: hence I am always saying the unexpected to them. The evil mind calls it 'skulking,' when to me it is wisdom to 'overcome evil with good.' I fail to know how one can be a Christian and yet depart from Christ's teachings."

The New York *Evening Post* regards the above editorial by Mrs. Eddy as "a characteristic example of her style and logic," and remarks that "for those who can understand her, the deliverance is doubtless important."

Certain harsh expressions used in some of the recent press comment on Mrs. Eddy and reproduced in these columns have called forth a rejoinder by Mr. W. D. M'Crackan, who has charge of the Christian Science literary bureau of New York State. He writes (in *The Commercial Advertiser*, November 28):

"The time has passed when would-be critics who do not know Mrs. Eddy personally, who have never been admitted to her home, who do not even pretend to understand her teachings, much less to live by them, can be allowed to speak authoritatively about her life and character. Those who really know Mrs. Eddy are unanimous in expressing love and admiration for her."

In proof of this, Mr. M'Crackan quotes very complimentary utterances from ex-Judge William G. Ewing, of Illinois, from Judge Septimius J. Hanna, and from "a gentleman well known in the literary profession" (Mr. J. I. C. Clarke). Judge Hanna says:

"Speaking from this vantage-ground [of nearly ten years' personal acquaintance] I can truthfully say that intellectually she [Mrs. Eddy] is without exception one of the most acute and alert persons I have ever seen; that she labors incessantly and unselfishly for the cause to which she has devoted her life, and that, notwithstanding her years, she performs an amount of labor each day which if known would seem incredible, even if done by one yet in the adolescence of life. As to her religious character, I speak my profoundest conviction when I say that I believe it to be as nearly Christ-like as is possible to a denizen of this earth."

PROHIBITION OR HIGH LICENSE IN VERMONT.

VERMONT, which has clung to prohibition of the liquor traffic for fifty years—no other State, not even Maine, having had the system in force for so long a continuous period—is soon to decide whether the policy shall be continued, or a measure for local option and high license shall be adopted in its place. The state legislature, week before last, passed such a substitute measure, and the people of the State are to vote on it on the first Tuesday of January next, altho apparently their negative vote can only postpone the measure a few months. For one curious provision of the referendum act is as follows:

"This act shall take effect on the first Tuesday of March, 1903, provided, that if a majority of the ballots to be cast as hereinafter provided shall be 'No,' then this act shall take effect the first Monday in December, 1904."

But for a pledge in the Republican platform to submit a new measure of this kind to a vote of the people, the legislature, it is reported, would have passed a bill known as the Battell bill, providing for a dispensary system. This bill gained great strength among some members of the legislature, says a correspondent of the Springfield *Republican*, and was supported by the Prohibitionists, who, tho they did not approve of it, considered it a good weapon with which to defeat the license bill and expected that it would be easier to defeat before the people. But many of the legislators who do not believe in local option or license felt themselves bound by the party's pledge and voted for the license bill, while admitting that they will vote against it on the referendum.

Altho the bill is so worded that whichever way the vote may go, the license policy must, it seems, go into effect, the Springfield *Republican* remarks that a decided "No" vote next January "would be considered a command upon the next legislature (to be elected next year) to repeal the bill. "State prohibition, fifty years old," declares the Rutland (Vt.) *Herald*, "is the most perfect instance of bigotry that we ever knew of." The Omaha *Bee*, for many years a strenuous advocate of the high-license system that prevails in Nebraska, says that the removal of Vermont from the prohibition column "takes away from the advocates of constitutional and statutory prohibition one of the principal examples to which they have been accustomed to point as an object-lesson for other communities." It adds:

"The repeal of the prohibition law in Vermont, therefore, simply registers anew the verdict that has been repeatedly rendered in every State in the Union, with but two exceptions, in which it has been tried or proposed. If any one were convinced that absolute prohibition is the only solution of the liquor problem, this would indeed be discouraging to him; but proof is at hand that far better results are achieved for the suppression of intemperance with regulation through local-option laws, which at the same time throw salutary restrictions about the sale of liquor and yet avoid the creation of an outlaw business."

The New York *Evening Post* observes that the "complete conversion to the local-option idea of a State which has long been given over to the hypocrisies of statutory prohibition

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

should do much to strengthen the case of genuine excise reform." The Boston *Transcript* declares that "the lesson has been at least learned and the Prohibition party of that State and of the country is dead."

The policy followed in the new bill is very similar to that in operation in Massachusetts and Connecticut. The cities and towns will vote annually on the question of granting licenses. Fees range from $500 to $1,200. Peculiar features are provisions for establishing saloons selling only malt liquors and light wines and forbidding the treating custom. In voting whether license is to be granted or not, the voter may specify whether the license is to permit the sale of malt liquors only. The commissioners, three in number and not more than two from any one political party, are to be appointed by the selectmen of the towns.

LOW RECORD FOR SILVER.

WITH silver quoted at 46⅝ cents an ounce, the lowest price on record, and with silver dollars worth intrinsically about 36 cents apiece, "the distance between gold and silver is greater now than that between silver and tin," notes the New York *World*. And the Denver *News*, published in a State that has a production of silver larger than that of any other State in the Union, and larger than that of any other country in the world except Mexico, says: "A fall of not many more cents would be sufficient to stop production at mines which are operated for the sake of the silver they produce, as distinguished from those which are operated for their gold, lead, or copper values, or because their ores are necessary fluxes at the smelters. It would be felt severely in three or four of the camps of the State and by the smelter trust, and, to some extent, by the railways." This low price for silver is said to be due to the flooding of the silver market by China, in paying her indemnity, and to the prospective closing of the Mexican and Straits Settlements mints, and the actual closing of the Siam mints, to the white metal. A number of papers are demanding that Congress place the Philippines at once on the gold standard; but those who have investigated currency conditions in the Far East seem to agree that the sudden introduction of our currency system and ratios of coinage into the islands would cause more derangement and loss than the continuance of the system, or lack of system, that they now have. Judge Taft, Mr. Conant, and Professor Jenks agree that the Philippine currency should be considered by itself and treated with a view to local needs. The chief evil appears to be the fluctuation of the price of silver, rather than the low price.

Many interesting reflections on the state of our own currency system appear in this connection. Says the New York *World*:

"We imagine that we have an overflowing Treasury, and so we have, but it is overflowing with what? Largely with silver coin and bullion. According to the official statement the Government held over $1,315,000,000 in cash on October 1 of this year. That enabled us to set aside $150,000,000 for a gold reserve and still leave a cash balance of $221,253,394.12 after providing for all other obligations.

"But to get this very comfortable situation we counted some thirteen thousand tons of silver as cash to the extent of $506,545,711.20, when the market valued it at only $195,779,917.37. If we had carried this on our books at its market price we should have had no cash balance at all and our gold reserve would have been cut down from $150,000,000 to $60,000,000. In other words, instead of being 'on velvet' our Treasury would have been on the verge of actual insolvency. We have averted that calamity by treating as a substantial asset an item of over half a billion dollars which is really nearly two-thirds credit.

"Fortunately we are rich enough to be able to perform that feat and 'get away with the goods.' But we should have practically no more difficulty in doing it if the price of silver should drop to nothing, so that a silver dollar would be frankly a fiat coin, owing no more to the value of the material in it than does a brass baggage-check."

CHINESE LABOR IN THE PHILIPPINES.

THE investigation of governmental, educational, currency, and labor conditions in the British, Dutch, and French dependencies in the Far East by Prof. Jeremiah W. Jenks has resulted in a sheaf of valuable facts and recommendations now published in the form of a report. His conclusions on self-government among those peoples were given in these columns November 8 (page 591). Next in importance, perhaps, are his conclusions on Chinese immigration in the Philippines. He believes that the admission of Chinese contract labor would benefit the industries of the islands, induce capitalists to invest money there, and would aid the Filipinos by the general diffusion of prosperity. The white man, we are told, can not perform hard manual labor in the Philippines, and the native will not, so the introduction of the Chinaman is the only solution of the problem. At the same time, however, Professor Jenks would keep the Chinese pedlers and merchants under strict surveillance, to restrain them from swindling and bargaining the natives out of all their money and into a hopeless condition of debt, a danger that seems to be very real.

PROF. J. W. JENKS,

Who recommends Chinese labor for the Philippines.

The Federated Malay states, it appears, owe their exceptional prosperity largely to the introduction of Chinese contract laborers, who work the coffee and sugar plantations and tin-mines. The natives would not do this work, and the prosperity aids the market for native wares, so everybody is satisfied. The contract laborer seems to be held in a sort of semi-slavery for two years, after which he is free to sell his labor wherever he can, which some of them do to considerable advantage. Their lot, on the whole, however, does not seem very enviable. Quite a different state of affairs exists in Java, where the complaint is that the Chinese merchants are getting control of the cities, and the Chinese pedlers are victimizing the villagers. The tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, skilled workmen of every kind, and storekeepers are Chinese, and the most rigid restrictions are enforced to keep them from pushing everybody to the wall.

In brief, the situation in the Far East appears to be just the reverse of the situation in this country. Here we welcome the Chinese merchant and fear the Chinese contract laborer; there, they welcome the laborer and fear the merchant. Those who wish to be more fully informed in regard to the situation in these colonies will do well to send to the War Department Bureau of Insular Affairs at Washington for Professor Jenks's report, which is "Document No. 168."

As Professor Jenks's recommendations in regard to the admis-

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

sion of Chinese in the Philippines may have an important influence on congressional legislation the following paragraphs from his report are of special interest:

"*Recommendations.*—For these reasons, therefore, it is recommended—

"That the Philippine commission be empowered to legislate regarding the admission of Chinese labor.

"That a careful registration be made of every Chinaman in the islands, and that any new Chinaman introduced into the islands be made subject to a penalty if he is found away from his registered city or district of residence.

"That it be permitted employers of not less than, say, twenty-five laborers to bring in Chinese under contract for a period of not over three years.

"That these employers give bonds to secure the proper lodging, food, and treatment of their Chinese laborers, as well as for their security and employment at the work specified in the contract.

"That they further be under bonds to return each imported Chinese coolie to China at the expiration of the period of the contract, unless in the mean time the contract is renewed under the special permission of the Government granted separately in each case.

"That there be appointed by the governor of the Philippines an inspector or protector of the Chinese to see that the law is rigidly enforced, both as regards the proper care of the Chinese coolie and as regards the protection of the Filipinos and others and against evasion of the contract by the coolie absconding and going elsewhere in the islands as a regular inhabitant; and, finally,

"That, while the present law excluding Chinese from the Philippines be modified as indicated, proper care be taken that the Chinese do not come from the Philippines into the United States.

"It is believed that such a measure would result, with here and there an individual exception, not at all to the disadvantage of the native Filipino, but in the long run decidedly to his benefit through improved business conditions in the islands, which would furnish to him not merely a better market for his produce, but also a better opportunity for engaging in the kind of work for which he is best fitted and which accords most closely with his tastes. The development of business in the islands would increase greatly the demand for stenographers, telegraphers, drivers of horses, boatmen, etc., as well as for draftsmen, clerks, and employees of various kinds in the government service and in the service of the larger business houses."

Most of the Manila papers seem to agree that Chinese immigration is desirable. Says the Manila *Bulletin:* "Power to import Chinese labor for fixed periods, for the benefit of the Filipino, is what we want and need."

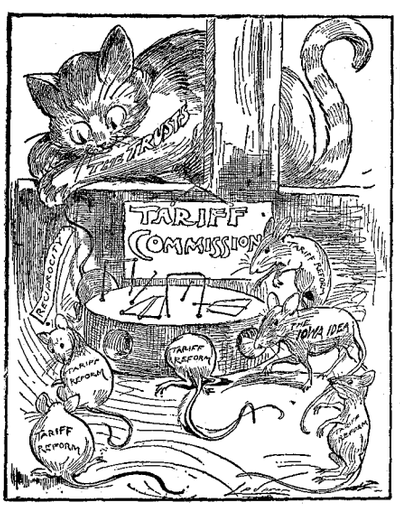
A VISION OF NEW YORK BY A FRENCHMAN.

IT is a common thing for our professional men to devote a summer vacation to a trip across the Atlantic and a scramble through Europe. It is something new, and a distinct sign of the times, to find a European professional, and particularly a Frenchman, spending a holiday by running over to our continent and speeding through it from New York to San Francisco. Maître Decori, the well-known Paris lawyer, is the hardy pioneer who has instituted this practise. He managed to do the round trip in six weeks. He has now returned to Paris, and has expressed in the *Figaro* his delight and his impressions generally, exhorting his fellow professionals to follow his example. "Do not hesitate," he says to them. "A six weeks' holiday will suffice you to cross some admirable country and gather an ample harvest of curious observations. But you must make haste and seize the opportunity while English is still spoken in America, for before long a new language will be born there, a language made from the murdering of English by thousands of German, Italian, Slav, negro, and Chinese throats, and you run the risk of being bewildered in the presence of this new idiom whose perplexing syntax nobody will be able to explain to you."

In his first article Maître Decori gives his impression of New York. It is interesting, and we append a translation of some extracts from it.

"For a long time I sought for an ensemble impression of New York. In vain did I wander in the daytime about the lower part of the city and through the narrow streets, where, during Stock Exchange hours, a whole people of money manipulators throngs and swarms; in vain did I contemplate the rush and flow of a torrent of employees on Broadway returning to their homes after office hours; in vain did I seek on Sunday in the multitude in Central Park or in the evening at the gigantic fair at Coney Island. I divined, I felt the force, the power, the wealth of this people, but chance had not brought me face to face with a synthetic vision, one of those definite visions which epitomize all the confused impressions one has felt. All of a sudden I caught it in contemplating New York from the top of Brooklyn Bridge: there I had a revelation of this formidable and almost superhuman city. . . . In two tremendous strides which seem utterly foolhardy, this bridge crosses the East River, as wide at this place as an arm of the sea; but that doesn't worry the bridge, which, new wonder of the world that it is, snatches from the Colossus of Rhodes the honor of watching great vessels glide between its supports. Whatever these vessels may be, it allows them all to pass freely: cargo-boats, ferry-boats, sailing-craft, steamers of every sort: even the great ocean liners would never scratch the tops of their highest masts against its under surface. It dominates them from all its height, from its hundred meters elevation, and, between the two rival towns, opens on every side to the multitudinous circulation of pedestrians, carriages, cabs, drays, tram-cars, and railroads which never cease to cross and recross it.

"It was from the top of this observatory that New York appeared to me as a vision, the old town, at least, down-town, the cradle and the brain of this giant city, a boiling caldron which projects power and life to the very extremities of the country and of the world. In a violet mist, through the gusty atmosphere, it rose up before my eyes; enormous, titanic-like fortresses or cathedrals, the square masses of its twenty-story buildings stood


TARIFF COMMISSION
TARIFF REFORM
TARIFF REFORM
TARIFF REFORM

boldly out of the shade, piercing the sky, their summits aureoled by the vague light of the setting sun. And persistently there came to me an image of so many cathedrals celebrating the divinity of creative force and loudly proclaiming its glory to all peoples. From every side electricity flames at the windows, illuminating the houses from floor to roof, and from the summit of every one of these iron cathedrals a twisted pennant of smoke streams forth, incense burnt in honor of the Moloch of commerce and industry. Search not on the horizon and in the heavens of this city for the pointed silhouette of a bell-tower holding its protective cross high above the homes of the people: the temples that mount up to heaven here are the temples of business.

"And in the stretched-out, piled-up mass of its houses and workshops and factories, the city chants the hymn of work, of effort, of creation, of gold. In reality, it is a single, enormous factory, a giant factory which flames and shrieks, and trembles and whirs with incessant convulsion. Electricity is everywhere; in the tram-cars and railroads, which succeed each other like lightning flashes, above and beneath and around its sparks spit and crack, and from every side the shriek of whistles and the tinkle of bells, and the roar of steam horns sound the loud hosanna. On the walls of the buildings gigantic advertisements, in all the colors of the rainbow, proclaim the same glad song, crying out everything that is produced, offering everything that may be bought. Under my feet an innumerable fleet of boats, like flocks of birds at rest but ready to fly off, awaits the infinite variety of produce that it will bear away to the extremities of the two worlds, as the good greeting of modern industry."—*Translation made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.

NEGRO APPOINTMENTS IN THE SOUTH.

IT has not been customary for our Presidents to issue statements explaining why this or that appointment was made, altho not infrequently there have been loud calls for some such explanation. The storm of criticism, when there has been one, has usually been allowed to rage unanswered until it has worn itself out and become forgotten with the oncoming of new events. That is the way the criticism of the President's appointment of Mr. Clarkson as collector of the port of New York was treated. But in the case of two more recent appointments a new policy has been pursued. When the newspapers interpreted the Byrne appointment in Delaware as an indorsement of the Addicks faction (considered in these columns November 22, p. 661), a statement was issued from the White House explaining the appointment as one made solely on the ground of personal merit and fitness; and later the criticism of the appointment of a negro, Dr. William D. Crum, to be collector of the port of Charleston, S. C., drew forth another letter of explanation, written to a Charleston citizen, in which the President states his position clearly on the matter of negro appointments. The citizen, it appears, had written to the President a strong remonstrance in which he declared, among other things, that "we have sworn never again to submit to the rule of the African, and such an appointment as that of Dr. Crum to any such office forces us to protest unanimously against this insult to the white blood." The President's reply, which occupies nearly a column in the papers, contains the following paragraphs:

"I do not intend to appoint any unfit man to office. So far as I legitimately can, I shall always endeavor to pay regard to the wishes and feelings of the people of each locality; but I can not consent to take the position that the door of hope—the door of opportunity—is to be shut upon any man no matter how worthy, purely upon the grounds of race or color. Such an attitude would, according to my convictions, be fundamentally wrong. If, as you hold, the great bulk of the colored people are not yet fit in point of character and influence to hold such positions, it seems to me that it is worth while putting a premium upon the effort among them to achieve the character and standing which will fit them.

"The question of 'negro domination' does not enter into the matter at all. It might as well be asserted that when I was governor of New York I sought to bring about negro domination in that State because I appointed two colored men of good character and standing to responsible positions—one of them to a position paying a salary twice as large as that paid in the office now under consideration—one of them as a director of the Buffalo exposition. The question raised by you and Mr. —— in the statements to which I refer is simply whether it is to be declared that under no circumstances shall any man of color, no matter how upright and honest, no matter how good a citizen, no matter how fair in his dealings with all his fellows, he permitted to hold any office under our Government. I certainly can not assume such an attitude, and you must permit me to say that, in my view, it is an attitude no man should assume, whether he looks at it from the standpoint of the true interest of the white man of the South or of the colored man of the South—not to speak of any other section of the Union. It seems to me that it is a good thing from every standpoint to let the colored man know that if he shows in marked degree the qualities of good citizenship—the qualities which in a white man we feel are entitled to reward—then he will not be cut off from all hope of similar reward."

The Boston *Transcript*, which probably leads the Northern press in readiness to aid the South by pointing out the alleged mistakes of that section, says on this occasion:

"The fanatical folly of the South is most strikingly developed in these South Carolina remonstrances. To object to an educated colored man holding office simply because he is a colored man is to take a course exceedingly irritating to a race on whose continued good-will so much of the prosperity of the South is dependent. If the South had a good business head, it would see that by acquiescing in the appointment to office of colored men of exceptional talent and character it would strengthen its hold on the colored race. But the South never had the business head, and apparently never will acquire it or want to, and in that lack there is the explanation of its laggardness and odds with the spirit of the times."

Equally critical remarks on the other side might be quoted from the Southern papers. But perhaps the most calm and suggestive treatment of the matter is to be found in the following editorial in the New Orleans *Times-Democrat*:

"Every one who has long lived at the South—or, indeed, in any community in which whites and blacks are thrown together in large number—understands that there are certain deep-seated racial instincts which can not be eradicated. These instincts lead even the best-tempered and most conservative white men to discriminate in favor of their own race; that is, to prefer, where all other conditions are equal, to be governed by Caucasians. In this feeling—and it is not mere prejudice—is to be found the reason why the white people of the South object to negro postmasters, negro collectors of ports, negro district attorneys, negro marshals, and other negro officials. The objection is not merely that the negro's skin is black, or that the conformation of the African's features is different from the Caucasians, but that there is a something—forever present yet not susceptible of clear definition—that makes imperative the separate development of the two races in all social ways—even in all civil social ways. This at least is a conviction that can never be erased from the brain and the heart of the Southern people—or, indeed of any other white people who have been required to live near negroes in large numbers. Is it unreasonable to expect that Mr. Roosevelt, 'as President of all the people,' will recognize this physical fact, and regulate his appointments accordingly?

"It is doubtless true that the President's position is both difficult and delicate. The mere fact that there are 11,000,000 negroes in the United States, and that their leaders clamor for political recognition of the race, as a race, in contradistinction to mere citizenship, weighs heavily in the President's judgment. The pressure is, of course, tremendous; and it is hardly to be wondered at that Mr. Roosevelt, who is a life-long Republican and a man of Northern training tho partly of Southern lineage, should be inclined to yield to the temptation with which he is confronted. If the Southern people were in his position and could see the situation from his viewpoint, they would in all probability sympathize with him in the effort he is making—and making sincerely, we believe—to solve rightly and righteously

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

the problem he has attacked. He is face to face with the political, if not the moral, necessity of 'recognizing' the negro, as a negro, in the United States. He is President by virtue of the Republican party which freed the bondman and to which the freedmen have been in the habit of looking—tho not always with success—for encouragement and help. In view of all this, the President's position is hedged in with many difficulties. We are not quite sure what is the wisest thing he can do; but we are certain that this appointing of negroes instead of equally good white Republicans at the South can result only in unpleasant friction."

FRIENDLY ADVICE TO LABOR-UNIONS.

PLENTY of hostile critics stand ready to point out the faults of the labor-unions, but it is not often that we can witness the "faithful wounds" inflicted by a candid friend. Such an opportunity is afforded by the current number of *The Iron Molders' Journal* (Cincinnati), in which Mr. W. J. Wilson tells the trade-unionists "some of the things they should avoid." Mr.

OH, I SEE I ONLY PAY THE FREIGHT
LETS PASS AROUND THE PROSPERITY
TEN PER CENT INCREASE FREIGHT CHARGES
FREIGHT PAYMENTS
THE RAILROAD COMPANIES
FREIGHT SHIPPER
TEN PER CENT INCREASE IN WAGES

FROM PETER TO PAUL.

—*The Brooklyn Eagle.*

Wilson, who is himself a member of a labor-union, and a firm believer in such organizations, thinks that "it is no part of a friend to hide their faults or pander to their weaknesses," especially when "discussing the subject with trade-unionists, as we do in these pages." Mr. Wilson thinks that the best way to remedy trade-union ills is to talk frankly about them. He says:

"We, unfortunately, too often play into the hands of our enemies and give them a talking point from which to justify their charges against our organizations and to mislead the public as to the real aim and purpose of trade combinations. Trade-union is synonymous in many minds with interference with a man's business, with injecting arbitrary restrictions into its conduct, and with intolerance. And, to be candid with ourselves, our actions upon small things sometimes appear to justify the allegations."

Mr. Wilson deplores the unwise exercise of authority that the union sometimes holds over the individual workingman, and he reminds the unionists that "when such compulsion approaches tyranny or an unjustifiable interference with individual liberty, it invites rebellion." Trade-union discipline can not be carried to the degree "that obtains in the prison or the military barracks." And related to this is the unwise use of power over employers. The unwise or unjustifiable use of such power, we are assured, "will inevitably bring disaster in its wake." Further, this power

"must not be used for revengeful purposes, nor to parade our unionism, for it will arouse a feeling of resentment among employers, and alienate the sympathies of many of the best members of the organization itself. We complain of the treatment we receive at the hands of inconsiderate and exacting employers; we should not ourselves offend in that respect if we have the opportunity."

Trade-union critics like to talk about the "limitation of output." Mr. Wilson says on this point:

"Let us touch upon a more delicate subject, that of the limitation of output about which so much is said by hostile authorities. While it is not true that such limitation is carried to the extreme that the enemies of trade-unions allege, instances can undoubtedly be cited wherein labor organizations have arbitrarily used their power in that direction. We are all very familiar with the struggle that took place in Chicago a few years ago between the Building Trades Council and the contractors, and can recall some of the practises and arbitrary restrictions of the unions that were a contributory cause to the rupture. It was an abuse of power and brought the inevitable reward. An arbitrary and unreasoning limitation of output is indefensible. So is an arbitrary and unreasoning exaction on the part of an employer or his representative. From the latter the trade-union is justified in protecting its members to the utmost, but in doing so, unfortunately, they decline to go to the other extreme and legislate or attempt to legislate too close to a line. A day's work can never be arbitrarily fixed for all time as a given quantity, and there must be some latitude permitted in all fairness. We appreciate full well the unfairness of the employer who places a hustler at the end of the course and makes all the other bricklayers on the wall keep pace, and condemn it; but that would not justify a union of bricklayers in saying a member shall lay no more than 750 bricks per day, if 1,500 were a fair day's work. That would be an abuse of power to which the community would not long submit, even if it could be temporarily carried out."

TOPICS IN BRIEF.

LABOR ITEM.—The wages of sin will remain the same as ever.—*The New York World.*

IF the President wished to hit a bear, why did he go to Miss?—*The Chicago Evening Post.*

IT being reported that Venezuela's rebel generals are still at large, we infer that only the private was captured.—*The Detroit News.*

THIS year Santa Claus will need a soft-coal antiseptic when he faces the chimney proposition.—*The Saturday Evening Post, Philadelphia.*

WHEN Booker Washington has convinced the negro that there is honor in work, he might turn his attention to the white.—*The Detroit News.*

MRS. MOLINEUX will have no excuse for weepingly confiding to the trial judge that she never knew where Roland spent his evenings.—*The Chicago Tribune.*

IT can not be denied that the present high tariff on works of art is working a great hardship to the common people of the United States.—*The St. Louis Globe-Democrat.*

THERE is nothing remarkable in the fact that the Kaiser has called on his Uncle Edward. Many men call on their uncles about this time of year.—*The Kansas City Journal.*

IN SOUTH AMERICA.—Tourist: "You certainly do have a great many insurrections." Native: "Yes; our insurrections are as frequent as your strikes, but fortunately, not as serious."—*Puck.*

IF the Sphinx is crumbling, the American up-to-date idea would be to let a contract to the lowest bidder to construct a new Sphinx much larger and handsomer than the old.—*The St. Louis Globe-Democrat.*

A GREAT deal of care and thought must be expended on the Christmas magazines, since most of the publishers still insist on furnisning some readins matter to go along with the pictures.—*The Chicago News.*

WALL STREET, it is said, needs a Republican club. Wonder what has become of the old one Mark Hanna used to carry down the street when the G. O. P. needed campaign funds.—*The New York Evening Telegram.*

THE next great strike comes with the Christmastide. It will be universal and even President Roosevelt will not be able to arbitrate it. The minors' union will then be recognized.—*The Saturday Evening Post, Philadelphia.*

INVIGORATES THE HAIR?—The first edition of "Social Hell" is gone and the second edition is ready for mailing. Nothing like it to start the average man. Every barber-shop should be supplied with a copy.—*The Coming Nation, Rich Hill, Mo.*

THE election of the Hon. William R. Hearst to Congress from a New York district must be something of a national event. It has elicited favorable comment from even so distant a publication as the San Francisco *Examiner.*—*The Kansas City Journal.*

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

LETTERS AND ART.

GERMANY'S CLAIM TO INTELLECTUAL SUPREMACY.

THE plea for a recognition of "the intellectual supremacy of the German race," recently made by Kaiser Wilhelm in one of his speeches, is the subject of a symposium in the *Mercure de France*, a Paris literary review, which has invited an expression of opinion from eminent men of various nationalities as to just how far this German claim to intellectual supremacy is warranted. Georg Brandes, the Danish critic, takes advantage of the occasion to compare the results of German and of French culture. He says:

"In the domain of mathematics the French occupy the first place, while in the natural sciences they are only on a level with the Germans. I think that in methods of teaching Germany is superior. The German professor knows how to deal with scholars of average intellect; French instruction is better adapted to talented scholars, who are scarce. In the field of art, whether it be the art of writing history or of fashioning beautiful commodities, France is immeasurably superior. The director of a Norwegian museum once said to me, 'Any one who has looked at a German table-fork must prefer a French one, if it is at hand,' and I believe that he was right. I admire many German artists, and I appreciate the work of the best writers of Germany and of German-Austria. But I do not think that the German novel can be compared with the French novel. Nor can German drama bear comparison with French drama, altho just at present the drama in France is not very flourishing. There is no German sculptor who is nearly as great as Rodin.

"We must not forget that in France art and literature enjoy absolute freedom, while in Germany they are dominated by official influence. The Emperor rewards artists and writers according to his whim, ignoring such notable figures as Hauptmann. Not long ago he openly declared his opposition to modern art. Independent art has more opportunities than art inspired by a court."

"The influence of German literature is *nil*," observes M. Jules Lemaître, the French poet, "and there is good reason for it. We are influenced by Germany's *force*, but not by her intellectuality." In this judgment Madame Edmond Adam (Juliette Lamber) concurs, declaring that not since the days of Renan and Taine (1850-1870) has German culture left any real impress on the French mind. M. Albert Réville, professor of history at the Collége de France, concedes that in the historical field Germany is supreme, and that her influence in this respect is felt not only in France, but in England, Holland, Switzerland, Italy, and the United States. He continues:

"It is an actual fact, however, that, owing to the divergent genius of the two races, a Frenchman can make better use of his knowledge than a German, all other things being equal. The cause of this is that he is more artistic, and the artistic sense involves a consciousness of proportion, perspective, and harmony."

Cesare Lombroso, the well-known Italian criminologist, thinks that England is furnishing more genial philosophers and scientists than Germany, and that North American influence is rapidly superseding even that of England. He goes on to say:

"I am one of those who welcome foreign influences. Science has no political frontiers. When a country begins to proclaim its superiority, that is generally a sign of its inferiority. China and Japan furnish striking examples of this. A nation which looks askance at foreign discoveries is likely to ignore its own discoveries. Germany is in danger of getting into this frame of mind. She is so inflated with the idea of her own greatness that she is inclined to despise the products of other countries."

M. Th. Ribot, who discusses the subject in the *Revue Philosophique* (Paris), expresses the following opinion:

"On account of her industrial and commercial development Germany is now laying great stress on the practical side of science. This tendency may be carried too far. History has demonstrated that important discoveries are generally due to disinterested research. In regard to philosophical studies, it is evident that the great philosophic impulse of the nineteenth century which owes its existence to Kant, Schopenhauer, Hartman, etc., has been checked. The present generation seems to be living on remnants; it has abandoned high personal speculation."—*Translation made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.

MR. SWINBURNE ON SHAKESPEARE'S "KING LEAR."

ANY new article by Algernon Swinburne is regarded as a literary event of some importance. His recent paper in the London *Quarterly Review* on Charles Dickens (see THE LITERARY DIGEST, August 16) was quoted and discussed throughout the English-speaking world, and his new study of "King Lear," illustrated by Edwin A. Abbey, R.A., occupies the place of honor in the Christmas issue of *Harper's Magazine*. "Mr. Swinburne," remarks the New York *Times Saturday Review*, "is at his best in prose when he can revel in the superlative, and that he can surely do with impunity in writing about Lear." How luxuriant his superlatives are, the opening sentences of the article disclose. We quote:

"If nothing were left of Shakespeare but the single tragedy of 'King Lear,' it would still be as plain as it is now that he was the greatest man that ever lived. As a poet, the author of this play can only be compared with Æschylus: the Hebrew prophets and the creator of Job are sometimes as sublime in imagination and in passion, but always quite incomparably inferior in imaginative intelligence. Sophocles is as noble, as beautiful, and as kindly a thinker and a writer: but the gentle Shakespeare could see farther and higher and wider and deeper at a glance than ever could the gentle Sophocles. Aristophanes had as magnificent a power of infinitely joyous wit and infinitely inexhaustible humor: but whom can he show us or offer us to be set against Falstaff or the Fool? It is true that Shakespeare has neither the lyric nor the prophetic power of the Greeks and the Hebrews: but then it must be observed and remembered that he, and he alone among poets and among men, could well afford to dispense even with such transcendent gifts as these. Freedom of thought and sublimity of utterance come hand-in-hand together into English speech: our first great poet, if loftiness and splendor of spirit and of word be taken as the test of greatness, was Christopher Marlowe. From his dead hand the one man born to excel him, and to pay a due and a deathless tribute to his deathless memory, took up the heritage of dauntless thought, of daring imagination, and of since unequaled song."

Mr. Swinburne proceeds to consider the instinct which "in this supreme work" led Shakespeare to the selection and composition of his material. "No more happy and no more terrible inspiration," he says, "ever glorified the genius of a poet than was that which bade the greatest of them all inweave or fuse together the legend of Lear and his daughters with the story of Gloucester and his sons." He writes further:

"All that is best and all that is worst in man might have been brought together and flashed together upon the mind's eye of the spectator or the student without the intervention of such servile ministers as take part with Goneril and Regan against their father. Storm and lightning, thunder and rain, become to us, even as they became to Lear, no less conscious and responsible partners in the superhuman inhumanity of an unimaginable crime. The close of the 'Prometheus' itself is pale and humble by comparison with a scene which is not the close and is less terrible than the close of 'King Lear.' And it is no whit more terrible than it is beautiful. The splendor of the lightning and the menace of the thunder serve only or mainly to relieve or to enhance the effect of suffering and the potency of passion on the spirit and the conscience of a man. The sufferer is transfigured: but he is not transformed. Mad or sane, living and dying, he is passionate and vehement, single-hearted and self-willed. And therefore it is that the fierce appeal, the fiery protest against the social iniquities and the legal atrocities of civilized mankind,

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

which none before the greatest of all Englishmen had ever dreamed of daring to utter in song or set forth upon the stage, comes not from 'Hamlet,' but from 'Lear.'

"King Lear," then, appeals to Mr. Swinburne not merely as an "incomparable" piece of literature, "the most tragic of all tragedies in the world," but also as "the first great utterance of a cry from the heights and the depths of the human spirit on behalf of the outcasts of the world—on behalf of the social sufferer, clean or unclean, innocent or criminal, thrall or free." We quote again:

"To satisfy the sense of righteousness, the craving for justice, as unknown and unimaginable by Dante as by Chaucer, a change must come upon the social scheme of things which shall make an end of the actual relations between the judge and the cutpurse, the beadle and the prostitute, the beggar and the king. All this could be uttered, could be prophesied, could be thundered from the English stage at the dawn of the seventeenth century. Were it within the power of omnipotence to create a German or a Russian Shakespeare, could anything of the sort be whispered or muttered or hinted or suggested from the boards of a Russian or a German theater at the dawn of the twentieth? When a Tolstoy or a Sudermann can do this, and can do it with impunity in success, it will be allowed that his country is not more than three centuries behind England in civilization and in freedom. Not political reform, but social revolution as beneficent and as bloodless, as absolute and as radical, as enkindled the aspiration and the faith of Victor Hugo, is the keynote of the creed and the watchword of the gospel according to Shakespeare."

There is nothing in all poetry, concludes Mr. Swinburne, "so awful, so nearly unendurable by the reader who is compelled by a natural instinct of imagination to realize and believe it" as the close of "King Lear." He writes on this point:

"The skill which made use of the stupid old chronicle or tradition to produce this final masterpiece of tragedy is coequal with the genius which created it. The legendary Cordelia hanged herself in prison, long after her father's death, when defeated in battle by the sons of Goneril. And this most putid and contemptible tradition suggested to Shakespeare the most dramatic and the most poetic of all scenes and all events that ever bade all men not devoid of understanding understand how much higher is the genius of man than the action of chance: how far the truth of imagination exceeds and transcends at all points the accident of fact. That an event may have happened means nothing and matters nothing; that a man such as Æschylus or Shakespeare imagined it means this: that it endures and bears witness what man may be, at the highest of his powers and noblest of his nature, forever."

OPENING OF THE GRAND OPERA SEASON IN NEW YORK.

THE regular season of grand opera at the Metropolitan Opera House, New York, began on November 24 with all customary pomp and brilliancy. The opera chosen for the opening night was Verdi's "Otello," with Madame Eames, M. Alvarez, and Signor Scotti in the leading parts. Says the New York *Tribune*:

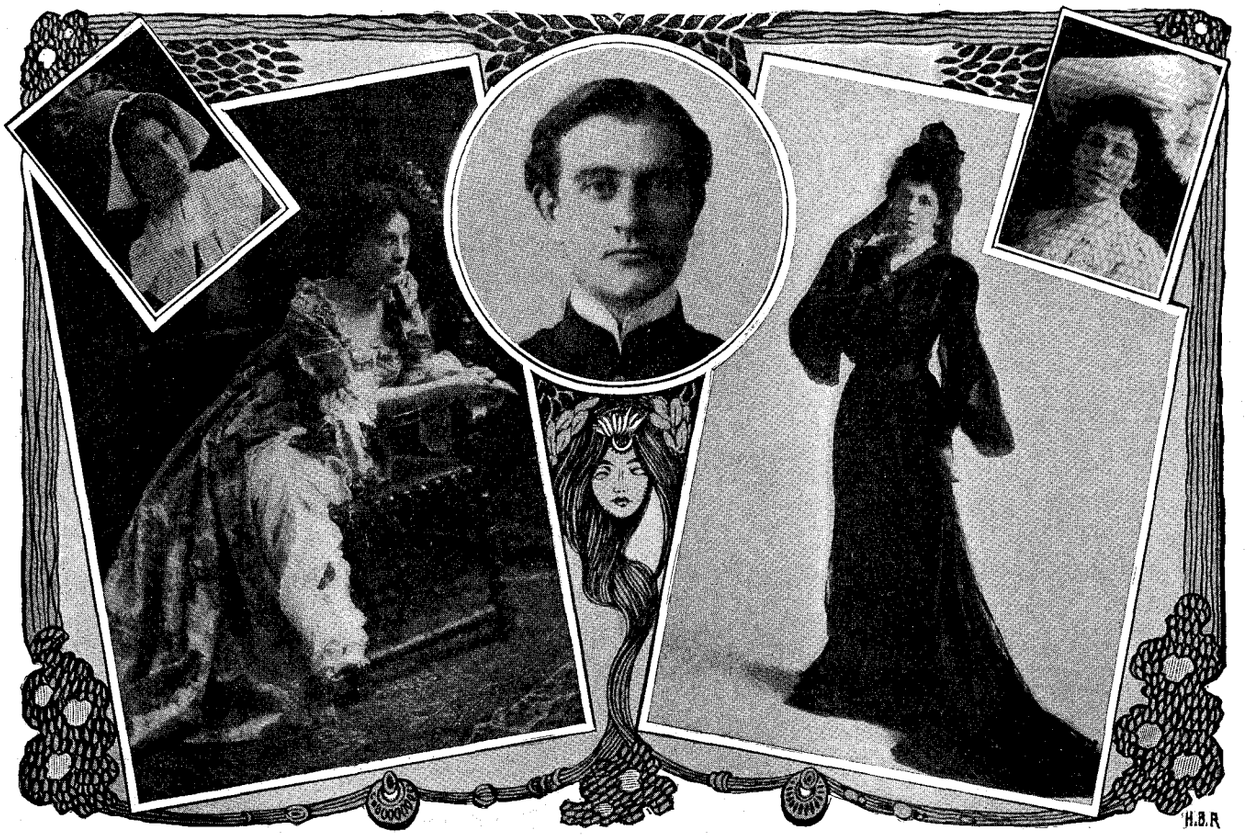
"For the first time since the season of 1898–99 the opening of the institution which ministers at once to the social and the artistic needs of New York began at an auspicious time of the year. The three seasons immediately preceding began a month later, and after a campaign in the West equally damaging to the physical and artistic health of the company. Last night's performance benefited by the change. The opera was Verdi's 'Otello'; it had an unusually fine performance—the audience was brilliant in appearance and character, keenly appreciative of the excellence of the representation, kind and generous in its expressions of grateful appreciation, yet self-possessed and conscious of its rights, as a Metropolitan audience ought to be. For this reason it did not interrupt the performance either to welcome the singers, whom it has learned to admire, or to applaud eruptively whenever those singers did their lovely duty toward Verdi's splendid composition.

"Tho the opera was performed by the same artists, in the principal rôles, who appeared in it last season, it received a finer performance—in fact, the temptation is strong to say that it

EMIL GERHAUSER, as "Siegfried."
ALFRED HERTZ, new Wagner Conductor.
JOHANNES ELMBLAD, as "Fafnir" in "Das Rheingold."
MME. KIRBY-LUNN, new English Contralto.
CARLO DANI, new Italian Tenor.
GEORG ANTHES, as "Tristan."

PROMINENT FIGURES IN THIS SEASON'S OPERA.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



MISS ELEANOR ROBSON, as "Audrey." MR. JAMES K. HACKETT, as "Stephen Brice" in "The Crisis." MISS VIOLA ALLEN. as "Roma" in "The Eternal City."

"STARS" IN NEW PLAYS.

was the finest performance that New Yorkers can recall, and they can recall none but good performances. It was not alone the fine zeal of Mme. Eames, M. Alvarez, and Signor Scotti that brought the gratifying result about. It was largely the excellence of that cooperation of all the factors concerned, that ensemble which chronic faultfinders like to prate about whenever they are asked to match the Metropolitan representations in the capitals of Europe. The chorus sang spiritedly and well; the orchestra played with admirable expression—buoyantly, with many and elastic gradations of nuance; Signor Mancinelli conducted like a master, deeply and thoroughly versed in the matter of the score; sympathetically, affectionately interested in its spirit; the stage was handled well—even the mandolins were brought into the second act, and beautifully effective they were in the gracious garden music, and they bade us hope for an eventual reproduction of Verdi's wishes in this score in their integrity."

The following account of the notable operas and singers of the coming season, with comment thereon, is taken from *Harper's Weekly:*

"The prospectus announces sixty-eight subscription performances—embracing fifty-one evenings and seventeen matinées—together with the customary Saturday evenings at popular prices. As to the company, one notes regrettable absences: Calvé, the superlative and incalculable, is not to return, nor the exquisite 'Isolde' and 'Elizabeth' of recent seasons, Milka Ternina, nor Plançon, nor Ernest Van Dyck—subtlest of 'Loges'—nor that incomparable master of them all, Jean de Reszke, who seems definitely to have decided that, for the future, he can exist in quite comfortable independence of our honors and our awards. On the other hand, we are assured of the return of Madame Sembrich, Madame Nordica, Madame Eames, Madame Melba (for a few performances only), and Madame Schumann-Heink. Alvarez, David Bispham, Van Rooy, Scotti, Campanari, and Edouard de Reszke will again be of the company, and Mr. Grau has engaged four new singers of whom he promises admirable things: Georg Anthes, of the Dresden Opera, who will share the tenor rôles of the Wagner repertoire with Emil Gerhäuser, of Munich and Baireuth, and Alois Burgstaller—also boasting a reputation achieved at that temple of truth and rectitude; an Italian tenor, Carlo Dani; and Madame Kirby-Lunn, an English contralto of note. Caruso, unfortunately, is not to come until the season of 1903-4. The full list announces, further, such familiar names as Gadski, Fritzi-Scheff, Reuss-Belce, Bauermeister, Bridewell, Homer, De Marchi, Scotti, Journet, and Blass. Much is expected of Herr Alfred Hertz, the new conductor to whom will be intrusted the interpretation of the Wagner scores, and who is said to be a musician of temperament and authority. M. Flon and Signor Mancinelli return to assume the direction of, respectively, the French and Italian repertoires.

"The season is not, it appears, to be so rich in new works as was that of last winter, which yielded us Mr. Paderewski's 'Manru' and Mr. de Lara's 'Messaline,' of detested memory: Mr. Grau announces a single novelty—'Der Wald,' an opera by a Miss Smyth, an Englishwoman, which failed lamentably at its première in Berlin, but achieved success at Covent Garden. We are promised, however, revivals of certain unfamiliar operas of Mozart and Verdi—'Cosi Fan Tutti' and 'Il Seraglio,' and 'Ernani' and 'Un Ballo in Maschera'—together with Ponchielli's 'Gioconda' and, possibly, Humperdinck's delightful 'Hänsel und Gretel.'"

NEW DRAMATIZATIONS OF NOVELS.

TO the long list of dramatized novels which have filled more or less prominent places on our stage during past seasons three more have been recently added—"The Eternal City," "The Crisis," and "Audrey." Hall Caine and Winston Churchill themselves undertook the work of dramatization in the case of the first two named, and the stage version of "Audrey" was prepared by Miss Harriet Ford and Mr. E. F. Boddington.

"The Eternal City," which is being presented in London by Mr. Beerbohm Tree and was performed in this country for the first time in Philadelphia, with Miss Viola Allen in the principal rôle, has elicited criticism of a rather unusual nature. It introduces a Pope—"Pius X."—as one of the characters, and this

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

feature has proved very distasteful to many Roman Catholics. Father Ducey, of New York, has gone so far as to say that "Mr. Hall Caine's Pope of the stage is an insult to the whole Catholic world." On the other hand, the London *Tablet*, Cardinal Vaughn's organ, takes the view that the Pope of "The Eternal City" is a "beautiful, dignified, and pathetic figure," and sees nothing in his conduct to offend the religious sensibilities of the most devout Roman Catholic.

On its dramatic side, the play is not regarded by the New York critics as a work of permanent value. "It hardly explains and does not at all justify the pother that has preceded it," observes Mr. Winter of *The Tribune*, "but it is a successful play of an inferior kind, and doubtless it will have a remunerative career." *The Commercial Advertiser* says:

"In its original form as a novel, 'The Eternal City' afforded scope for many different opinions. It was a composite piece of work, with a great deal of politics, theology, and social economics, as well as romance, woven into its fabric. In the play Mr. Caine has carefully omitted all these extraneous matters, retaining only what he calls the 'human interest,' and the result is melodrama pure and simple, altho melodrama of a distinctly high order. People who like melodrama will frankly like this play, and other people will not, and that is all there is about it. The dramatization has been cleverly done. One need not have read the book beforehand in order to understand what is happening on the stage, and there is something happening all the time. There is an effective climax at the end of each act, the staging is admirable, with some portion of the impressive panorama of the Seven Hills always in the background, and voices constantly rising from the streets below—the inflammatory oration of the patriot Rossi, the angry cries of the mob, changing to groans when the soldiers fire upon them, or the newsboys calling out the arrest of Rossi, their voices mingling with the gay band of serenaders singing the familiar strains of 'Finiculi-Finicula.'"

"The Crisis," which is being presented at Wallack's Theater, New York, with James K. Hackett in the leading rôle as Stephen Brice, evokes criticism of a similar character. Mr. John Corbin, of *The Times*, finds the play "pleasing to the eye and measurably moving to the heart and imagination," but lacking in greater qualities. And *The Evening Post* declares:

"The play is not remarkable for originality or dramatic quality. It has no plot to speak of, is constructed on the simplest possible lines, and depends mainly for its success upon those illustrations of Northern patriotism and Southern chivalry which have become almost conventional. From first to last, even for those spectators who know nothing of the book, there is never the least uncertainty as to the final issue of the familiar complications, and there is therefore no element of suspense. But the theme itself is one of unfailing interest, the personages are fairly typical, no time is wasted upon irrelevant matter, and the 'crisis,' when it is reached, is sufficiently exciting and, moreover, entirely credible. Altogether this is a very respectable specimen of a genuine American play, and being of native production, entirely wholesome, and decidedly interesting, it is deserving of all encouragement."

The initial presentation of "Audrey," the stage version of Miss Mary Johnston's novel, took place at Richmond on November 17, and was enthusiastically received by critics and the general public. In New York, however, five days later, the reception given to the play was not so cordial. *The Times* declares that the six "tableaux" into which the drama is divided are, properly speaking, "six tabloids," "not particularly sugar-coated at that." Miss Eleanor Robson, declares *The Tribune*, "made a distinct and auspicious personal success [in the title rôle], but 'Audrey' as a play is worthless." *The Evening Post* comments:

"Outside the personal performance of Miss Eleanor Robson, the representation, altho mildly entertaining at intervals, was not provocative of excitement or admiration. But Audrey herself, as impersonated by this clever young actress, was an exceedingly attractive and sympathetic figure, which really did suggest something of the freshness of the wood, and of the mingled trustfulness and timidity of a half-wild creature. . . . The piece had a reception that was, on the whole, more favorable than otherwise, but it must be vigorously pruned if it is to have much chance of permanent success."

ANOTHER BOHEMIAN VIOLINIST.

WHEN Kubelik, the famous young Bohemian violinist, made his début in this country last season, there was considerable difference of opinion among the critics as to the standing in the musical world that he deserved. In some quarters he was hailed as a genius; in others he was dubbed "a mountebank." Herr Jeroslav Kocian, who has just arrived in the United States, and who appeared for the first time in New York on November 22, has met with a somewhat similar reception. Kocian is only eighteen years old, and studied with Kubelik, under the Bohemian violinist, Sevcik. He has been put forward as a companion in art of Kubelik; but, in the opinion of the New York *Times*, he "at once disclosed himself to be a violinist of quite a different type." The same paper continues:

Copyright, 1902, by Kocian Concert Company.

KOCIAN.

He is hailed as Kubelik's peer.

"He has youth in common with his countryman, and a devotion to the ideals that are cherished by virtuosos of the typical sort; but he has little of the sensation-making qualities that have been alleged on his behalf. . . . Mr. Kocian disclosed last evening talent, schooling, but not the triumphant sweep of a master even in the matters of ornamental and florid execution that he has endeavored to make his own. Of the powers that make even this kind of playing interesting and absorbing, he has not many, and of those that are the higher glory and beauty of the art of the violin he showed still fewer."

On the other hand, *The Evening Post* sees "indications that the brilliant popular success of Kubelik will be duplicated." And *The Herald* says:

"The much-announced début of Kocian was made . . . under conditions which stamp the new virtuoso as a decided popular success.

"The new violinist is strikingly like Herr Kubelik in frame and stature—strikingly unlike him in complexion. He bears himself easily, conveys an air of unconstrained seriousness, and plays without noticeable mannerisms. It needed only five minutes to establish for him sympathetic relations with his listeners, who heard him at first dispassionately, then with growing attention, finally with enthusiasm.

"Herr Kubelik electrified New York concertgoers; Herr Kocian charmed them. His success is the triumph of a still small voice which speaks from his violin with quiet insistence and great purity of things poetic or intellectual rather than things passionate."

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

SCIENCE AND INVENTION.

TWO KINDS OF THOUGHT-TRANSFERENCE.

THE two classes into which the orthodox psychologist would divide all cases of thought-transference would be probably the false and the true; and he would then aver that the existence of instances of the latter class has not yet been established. In one of a series of articles in *Cosmos* (October 25), on what he calls "psychologic dissociation," M. C. de Kirwan makes very much the same sort of distinction; but he is inclined to admit that true transference may and probably does exist. He calls the real variety "lucidity," because it depends on some abnormally sensitive condition of the percipient. All other cases are simply "mental suggestion," and are due to the action of the person from whose mind the "transference" takes place. Says M. de Kirwan:

"These 'suggestions' are of different sorts. Some seem easily explicable. When a person is asked to fix his attention on an object hidden in the neighborhood, and another person, taking his hand, succeeds in finding this object, we have only a sort of game without much complexity. Unconscious movements of the hand and fingers on the part of the person who knows the location of the hidden object, light pressures, etc., increasing as the goal is neared and ceasing suddenly when it is reached, guide the searcher without his knowing it. . . . . .

"There is here no mental suggestion, properly speaking. The 'suggestion,' if there is any, is entirely mechanical from hand to hand.

"If it is true, as Janet affirms, that a young girl whose hand is held by a person may execute movements as directed mentally by such person, without motion and without any exterior sign whatever, even writing down unspoken words, the case becomes more serious. . . . It is possible, and even probable, that the thought . . . is manifested by imperceptible movements of the suggester's hand, which, unconsciously to its owner, are received by the other person no less unconsciously, and reveal to the second person the thought of the first. . . . This is indicated by the fact that one of the persons on whom this experiment was tried, having declared that she felt nothing in her hand when in contact with the other, and consequently divined nothing from it, was hypnotized; and she then related all that it had been intended to suggest to her in the normal state. Her subconsciousness had evidently been informed by the subconsciousness of the person who had held her hand.

"This kind of experiment, varied by many experimenters and performed in many different ways, has given in about half the cases rigorously exact responses, and in most of the others a totally false response has rarely appeared. . . . . .

"A very curious, even an extraordinary, fact is related by Dr. Quintard in the *Annales Psychiques*. A child of six or seven years, in good health, lively and robust, belonging to equally healthy parents, showed a strange facility in learning all that his mother taught him. He recited the whole multiplication table at the first trial, solved instantly complicated problems, and made not a single mistake in his first spelling-lessons. It was soon realized that the child did not calculate by himself and did not spell of his own accord; he was reading his mother's mind, and he did this even when his eyes were shut and his back was turned, provided only that she were near him. One day she had the idea of interposing a screen between her and the child, and then there was no more calculation, no more spelling; the screen was sufficient to prevent the child from reading his mother's thoughts. . . . . .

"Should this be classed with phenomena of mental suggestion or with those of lucidity? In other words, was it the mother who, involuntarily and unconsciously, suggested to her child all her own thoughts? Or rather, did the active part of the phenomenon belong entirely to the faculty of thought-reading possessed by the child? It is difficult to say; but on the second hypothesis we have here a case of lucidity much more striking than those about which I shall now say a few words."

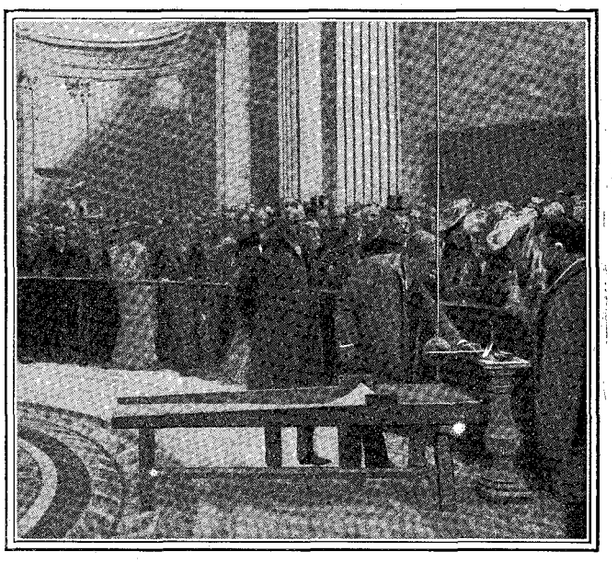
M. de Kirwan here describes a number of experiments, or tricks, with cards in which the color and number of spots of an unseen card are divined by a percipient. In a large number of trials of this kind made in England, of 2,585 guesses 149 were right, whereas, according to Dr. Dariex, who discusses the matter in the *Annales Psychiques*, the doctrine of chances accounts for only 49. Dr. Dariex regards this as conclusive on behalf of thought-transference, but M. de Kirwan is not so sure. He says:

"As a general proposition, I distrust experiments with cards, and with anything else that has to do with the caprices of chance. The divination of cards of which seven or eight per cent. are correct seems to us to command no more conviction than the story of a worthy man who has won a prize in a lottery on numbers that he thinks were revealed to him in a dream.

"But besides these doubtful or more or less improbable cases, there is a large number of others where the brain-dissociation is evident, some in the current conditions of ordinary life, and others in rarer circumstances and under forms that can not yet be explained or can be explained but incompletely. Finally, there are still others that . . . seem to require other agencies than natural ones for their explanation."—*Translations made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.

THE EARTH'S ROTATION DEMONSTRATED.

THE famous pendulum experiment by which the earth's rotation can be visibly shown has just been repeated in Paris in the presence of a large body of spectators. This experiment was devised by Galileo in 1601, and the present demonstration is a repetition of that made fifty-one years ago in the same place—the rotunda of the Paris Pantheon—by Foucault. The experiment is based on the principle that the plane of a vibrating pendulum remains always the same, so that if it appears to alter its direction this alteration is in reality caused by the rotation of the earth beneath it. The pendulum in the present experiment is a leaden ball weighing about 50 pounds, hanging from the summit of the dome of the Pantheon by a piano wire 200 feet long. From the bottom of the ball protrudes a long steel needle which, as the pendulum swings, marks lines in layers of fine sand. At each oscillation the needle marks a different line, showing that the earth has moved slightly in the interval between the two successive trips. The illustration, which is from *The Illustrated London News*, shows the Minister of Public Instruction starting the pendulum by burning with a match the thread that holds it. This method is adopted to avoid all side vibration, which would



THE DEMONSTRATION OF THE EARTH'S ROTATION BY FOUCAULT'S PENDULUM AT THE PANTHEON. THE MINISTER OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION STARTING THE PENDULUM.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

interfere with the experiment. Says a correspondent of *The Sunday Press* (Philadelphia, November 16), describing the scene:

"Blase boulevardiers, hoping for some new sensation, gathered with the country's greatest scientists and watched the big pendulum go swinging back and forth, leaving its trail each time on a sand-covered table under the dome.

"It was very silent and seemingly very uninteresting, but as the tracks on the sand began to change gradually with each swing of the wire, until finally the pendulum was rocking at right angles to its original course, one became almost oppressed with the sense of some great, silent, resistless force, constantly at work and altogether beyond the greatest power known to man. . . . . .

"The President of the republic was officially represented; the Minister of Public Instruction, M. Chamie, was present, and spoke, and the assembly comprised all that is most fashionable and learned in literary and scientific Paris.

"The pendulum, which had been hung from the top of the dome of the Pantheon, was introduced and explained by M. Camille Flammarion, president of the Astronomical Society.

"His address covered the whole question of the rotary motion of our planet since Galileo's demonstration at Florence in 1661, with its historic protest, 'E pur si muove,' down to the present day.

"The principle of the demonstration is simplicity itself. The pendulum, as it swings from right to left, does not deviate from one unchanging plane. Meanwhile, however, the table beneath, together with the floor and the whole building, is moving with the earth, and hence any marks made by the stylet affixed to the ball of the pendulum show what is apparently a deviation from the plane of the swing of the pendulum, but what is really a demonstration of the motion of the earth.

"The demonstration was a complete success, and it is intended to repeat it once a week for the benefit of the general public."

"VITAL FORCE" AGAIN.

THE biologists have persuaded many of us that there is no such thing as "vital force," and that the phenomena displayed by living creatures differ only in their complexity from those observed in "dead" matter; but here is another expert who comes to tell us that there may be some truth in the old idea after all. In a pamphlet entitled "The Dynamic Interpretation of Cell-Division" (Buenos Ayres, 1902), Dr. A. Gallardo, a South American biologist, attempts to interpret this basal phenomenon of living beings as due to the play of measurable forces, and as he is quite sure that these can not be identified with electric, magnetic, or other inorganic forces, he is content to call them "vital." Dr. Gallardo, as we learn from a notice of his theory in *Nature* (November 13), by Marcus Hartog, was trained as a civil engineer, which accounts for the mathematical trend of his biological work. His present theory was first formulated several years ago, when he suggested that the fundamental vital process of cell-division, by which all development and growth are accomplished, is due to the play of forces of opposite sign, similar to those due to magnetic poles of opposite polarity. By calculating and drawing the corresponding lines of force and of potential he obtains a fairly good representation of a dividing cell with its spindle, its centrosomes or subsidiary centers, and the other peculiarities familiar to biologists. Says Mr. Hartog:

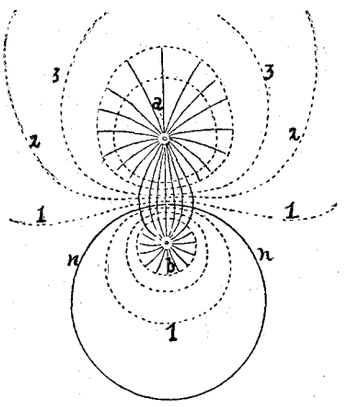


FIG. 1.—FIELD OF FORCE OF TWO OPPOSITE POLES.

"Perhaps the most convincing illustration is supplied by two consecutive figures; the one (Fig. 1) is a geometrical construction to represent the plane section of a field of force passing through the poles, and displaying the system of equipotential zones and lines of force, when the charges at the poles are + 5 and − 3 respectively; and the other (Fig. 2) is the delineation of an unequal mitosis [cell-division] in the connective-tissue of a salamander-larva copied from F. Reinke.

"The splitting of the chromosomes [segments of the cell-nucleus] and the repartition of their twin moieties are referred to the same forces, which he terms 'karyokinetic' not to prejudge their real nature. He suggests that in direct divisions of the cell and nucleus the same forces are at work, altho no material presentment of the lines of force is seen.

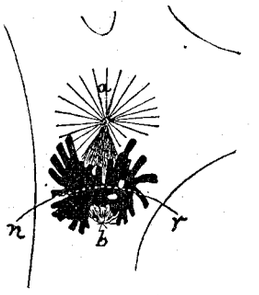


FIG. 2.—CELL-DIVISION IN LARVAL TISSUE.

"The whole of this part is admirably worked out: it is quite free from those mathematical short-cuts . . . which are for the most part incomprehensible if not revolting to the biologist.

"Gallardo regards heredity as the transmission from cell to cell of the power to develop such forces in due course. That these forces are neither electric nor magnetic is certain. It is unlikely that Bütschli's suggestion that they are osmotic is adequate, tho doubtless osmosis [liquid attraction] does play a part in the process. Gallardo is content for the moment to regard them as 'vital' forces, avowing that he is so far a vitalist as to admit that the phenomena of living beings present problems and characters not found in inorganic or dead groupings of matter."

Hartog notes that the theory mapped out by Gallardo could only have been framed "by one who possessed a solid grasp of modern physical science as well as of biological fact." Its results, he says, may be strikingly illustrated by using a glass trough of glycerin in which are suspended the finest iron-filings, levigated in alcohol. By moving this from place to place in a magnetic field, the courses of the lines of force can be made visible and mapped out in space, thus furnishing a magnetic model of one of the most fundamental vital processes.

HAS MARCONI SUCCEEDED?

THE daily press continues to report the receipt of wireless transatlantic messages by Marconi at Cape Breton, but the inventor himself very sensibly holds his peace, evidently not being prepared to make public the results of his latest experiments. *The Electrical World and Engineer*, however, admits that the great station at Poldhu has quite certainly shown itself capable of sending signals to a distance much in excess of anything previously recorded, but it believes that the distance over which messages may be sent with reliability is still far short of the transatlantic passage. The report that some of Marconi's messages at sea were caught by independent instruments in various parts of England leads the writer to say a word on the possibility of interference, which he thinks is still great enough, even with Marconi's improved apparatus, to make the system useless when an enemy or rival wishes to spoil its work. He says:

"A military interference-station industriously worked, say, at Calais, could probably be made to break down the wireless transmission of messages for any but the shortest distances all over the United Kingdom and the surrounding waters. At very short range—merely a few miles—far distant from the interfering station, the local supply of energy could be made to break through the interference, but syntonism would be of small use against an intelligent attack. With these obvious failings we

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

still feel confident that wireless telegraphy is capable of very great practical use, less in supplanting than in supplementing our present means of communication. If we remember aright, the telephone in its early days was booked to drive ordinary telegraphy off the face of the planet; but, altho the telephone is on every desk, Morse still holds its own. And so with wireless telegraphy—when the war of rival systems is over and the smoke of battle has blown away, the survivors will come to their own, not to the undisputed inheritance of the whole earth, but to such reasonable part of it as the circumstances warrant. Meanwhile, there is need for a deal of hard work, for, truth to tell, the whole subject is in a condition of rank empiricism—like the early science of medicine. It reminds us of the historic days when they used to administer half a gallon of the infusion of Peruvian bark to do the work of a few grains of quinine. Every new art has to pass through such a stage, and should be not in the least discredited thereby. Marconi is following the path of wisdom in doing a deal of hard work, and talking very little—success attend his efforts. In the mean time, we most sincerely hope that Congress will turn a deaf ear—for some years at least—to the bureaucrats who would have the infant art consigned to their tender care on the plea that if not governmentally supervised it may have an unruly growth. In view of the incompetency thus far displayed by the Navy Department in its relations with wireless telegraphy, the suggestion above referred to comes with ill grace from one of its bureau chiefs."

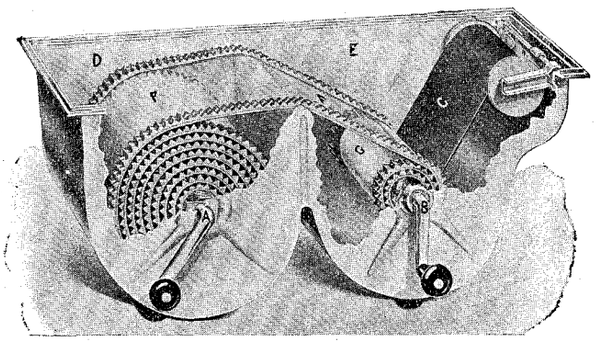
IS RIGHT-HANDEDNESS NATURAL?

WRITERS on this subject have been apt to answer this question in the negative, maintaining that the exclusive use of the right hand is due to wrong training, and that it tends to make the whole organism, physical and mental, one-sided. The opposite view, however, is taken by Prof. D. J. Cunningham in the Huxley memorial lecture of the Anthropological Institute, delivered in London on October 21. Says a writer in the London *Lancet* (November 1):

"He [Professor Cunningham] pointed out how it is evident that as far back as we can trace man he was preferentially right-handed. Thus Dr. R. Lehmann-Nitsche had examined the bones of prehistoric men from Southern Bavaria and had found that the clavicle and the long bones of the right upper limb were distinctly heavier and more massive than the corresponding bones of the opposite side. All the evidence at our disposal goes to show that right-handedness is due to a transmitted functional preeminence of the left brain, and this functional preeminence was not a haphazard acquisition which had been picked up during the lifetime of the individual, it rested upon some structural foundation which transmitted from parent to offspring. Modern science, then, if we have correctly interpreted Professor Cunningham's meaning, would seem to show that there is a distinction in nature of the right hand. It is indubitably the one by which most delicate manual actions are performed, with one marked exception—namely, the fingering in the play of stringed instruments which are played with a bow. If, as Professor Cunningham in referring to the crossing of the motor impulses says, 'it thus came about that the left cerebral hemisphere controlled and regulated the muscles of the right side, and its functional superiority over the right hemisphere was indicated by the subservient position which the left hand held with preference to the right, and the manner in which all manual acts which require precision and skill, all the movements which specially required the higher guidance of the brain, were performed by the right hand'—if this be so, how comes it that the fingering of a violin, which surely is an act requiring the higher guidance of the brain, is always, so far as we know, performed by the left hand?"

Photography Without a Dark Room.—The amateur photographer, if we are to believe an item in *Amateur Mechanics*, can now take a snap-shot, develop his picture, and make a print, all without moving from the spot. Says the writer of the notice:

"This means he can operate a full-fledged photograph-gallery at a moment's notice while standing on a mountain crag, riding in a railway-car, or sailing on the sea. One of the greatest disappointments in photography is when some cherished view fails to develop, or where, by an accident in the dark room, it is ruined. The Eastman Kodak Company has devised a little machine which operates with a crank. It is a portable dark room, and does its work in broad daylight. The roll of film is



INTERIOR MECHANISM OF DEVELOPING BOX.

placed in the box and wound on a drum, *F*; then the chemical is poured into the place marked *B*, and you are ready to put on the cover and turn the handle. The turning should last four minutes. Then the developing mixture is poured off and the fixer poured in, and after one more season of crank-turning lasting five minutes, your films are ready to wash, cut apart, and print. In addition to the speed and convenience the hands are not discolored. It makes no difference whether the picture has had long or short exposure, the machine brings out everything on the entire film."

WHAT IS THE WILL?

THE human will is simply the power of deciding which of two or more courses to take; in other words, it is identical with the judgment and is controlled by the corresponding brain-centers. When these centers are undeveloped, as in infancy, or diseased, as with certain persons, the will becomes defective because the power to choose is lost. All this is asserted by Mr. F. Legge in the scientific column of *The Academy and Literature* (London, November 8). To speak of the "will" as a separate entity is, according to Mr. Legge, to use a mere antiquated figure of speech, as far out of date as the theory that placed the soul in the pineal gland. He goes on to say:

"In spite of this, however, the will exists, and we have sufficient and convincing proof of the fact. Among the many signs of that hysteria which is perhaps the most distressing of all mental diseases, what is called *abulia* or 'willessness,' is one of the most common. Many families, especially those who present other signs of degenerescence, have at least one member who, tho perfectly vitalized and to all appearance in full possession of his or her faculties, yet refuses to take any part in the common affairs of life. . . . . .

"Thus, in the case of a tall and strong girl of twenty whom Dr. Janèt calls 'Marcelle,' he found a positive disinclination to make the least movement. 'When it is proposed to her to make some movement of the arm,' he says in his book on 'Névroses et les Idées fixes' [Neuroses and Fixed Ideas], 'especially to stretch forth the hand to take from a table an object shown to her, she refuses with a sulky air. If one insists much and often, she rises slowly and stretches out her hand a little way, then remains motionless, and says: 'But I can not,' and draws back her arm. 'Sometimes,' he goes on to say, 'it will take Marcelle from a quarter to half an hour before she can make up her mind to take a pen or a glass off a table, and when she is alone the same thing happens. She can not succeed in undressing herself to go to bed if not helped. She hesitates to touch her dress, succeeds with difficulty in taking it off a little way, but in place of continuing puts it on again and begins all over again.'

"In the symptoms of this last case we have probably a key to the problem. What is the will? What is wanting in the unfortunate Marcelle is plainly the faculty of decision, of making up

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

her mind what to do, and this corresponds with what psychologists have been able to observe with regard to the evolution of what we call the will. With very low forms of life all the actions are automatic, or, to speak more correctly, reflex. Present an object of convenient size to the ameba, and it will shoot forth one of its pseudopods or foot-like processes to seize it, on the chance, to use another figure of speech, that it may prove useful as food. And this most primitive of all actions is entirely involuntary or instinctive. We can not prevent the ameba from shooting forth its pseudopod without putting an end to its existence altogether, and it exercises no selective action as to the nature of the things that it attempts to seize. Not differently does the human baby act in one of the earliest stages of its existence, when he grabs at everything that attracts his fugitive attention, including therein the kitten's tail and the nose of the casual visitor. But mark the difference when the baby's brain becomes more fitted to the functions it will eventually have to perform, and he begins to learn from experience that tails and noses, in their native and uncooked condition at any rate, can afford him no sustenance. Henceforth it is no longer everything at which he grabs, but only those objects which he thinks rightly or wrongly are likely to be of use to him, and sweets and toys begin to replace for him, as objects of desire, tails and noses."

These facts seem to Mr. Legge to show convincingly that what we colloquially call the will is nothing but the judgment. In the baby the judgment-centers of the brain "are like the folded wings of the dragon-fly" in that they have not yet been brought into activity by use; with Marcelle these centers were withered from lack of nutrition due to disease. Recent discoveries in brain-anatomy also bear this out. Says the writer:

"It may or may not be true that, as M. Grasset has lately announced, there are certain neurons within the gray matter of the cortex which specially concern themselves with the functions of judgment or volition, and with nothing else. But it seems to be ascertained that there are neurons—called sometimes neurons of association—which have for their office the reawakening of the memory of former sensory impressions and the comparison of them with the immediate impressions of the senses which alone put our cerebral functions into action. That such a doctrine may seem destructive of the belief in the free will of man which has survived from a lower stage of culture can not be helped; yet like most extensions of human knowledge it is, rightly considered, full of hope for the future. For these neurons of association, the bodily seat of the will or judgment, can like other parts of the human organism be modified and improved by careful training; and it is already evident that by well-adapted means we can strengthen weak judgments, restore, in some cases, the temporary loss of the judgment faculty, and perhaps in time manage even to retard its decay. Otherwise we should have reason to despair of the education of which we nowadays hear so much and which yet makes so little progress."

The Deadly Hand-Shake.—Kissing is tabooed by the scientists as a means of spreading contagious disease, and the shaking of hands is now placed in the same category by Dr. J. M. Hirsch, of Chicago. He says, as quoted in *Popular Mechanics*:

"The most delicate perfume upon the hand is neither a sign of freedom from germs nor a protection, and the most refined are not free from diseases of the lungs or throat, which are rapidly spread by touching the hand that has handled the handkerchief of one afflicted with a cold, catarrh, or consumption. These diseases claim more than one-seventh of all the deaths. Our street-cars carry signs requesting passengers to abstain from expectorating therein. These same passengers may hold their hands before their mouths when they cough and cover it with germs enough to infect a thousand people. They may use their handkerchiefs with the same result, and when we have an epidemic of the grip it is spread by the 'grip of the hand' of a friend or a casual acquaintance or a mere stranger just introduced. People suffering from eczema usually don't like to inform everybody of their ailment, but go on shaking hands and distributing the disgusting disease with prodigal liberality. Persons coming from a house where diphtheria or scarlet fever prevails are very apt to carry these germs not only in their clothing, but more likely in their hands. The same may be said of any germ disease."

Troubles of the Wireless Telegraphers.—Speaking of the troubles experienced in the use of wireless telegraphy during the recent British naval maneuvers in the Mediterranean, *The Electrical World and Engineer* says that these scarcely constitute a technical failure of the method, since the chief source of wo was that the transmission worked so well as to hopelessly mix up the messages of friend and foe. It goes on to say:

"Wholesale interference with messages is almost as serious and fully as annoying as inability to send any messages at all. The attacking squadrons are reported as totally unable to make effective use of their wireless outfits by reason of the persistence of the defense in sending confusing messages. We know not what was the substance of these, but the senders of them would have been more than human if they had been unremittingly polite. Fancy the wrath of an admiral commanding, at having miscellaneous objurgations and selected personalities hurled at him out of ionized space! His case would be little better than that of Lieutenant-General Bangs, immortalized in Kipling's verse, with the added sorrow of being unable to locate the offender against official dignity. For the last year or two we have been hearing much of so-called syntonized systems, but in spite of the number of times the problem has been solved in the newspapers, the net result has evidently not made its début in the British navy. We fear this branch of electricity 'is still in its infancy' so far as military operations are concerned."

SCIENCE BREVITIES.

IT was announced by the daily press on November 6 that on the previous Saturday (November 1) a wireless message was received off Sydney Harbor on Saturday on board a war-ship from the station at Cornwall, England. "This message," says *The Sun* (New York), is by far the longest yet transmitted by wireless telegraphy. The distance from the harbor to Cornwall is greater than that from Table Head to Cornwall, where the station is being built. On board the war-ship are several messages received from the Cornwall station on the way. The *Carlo Alberto* can send messages only 150 miles, but she receives any distance. The messages were all received in the Morse code and without exception were completely taken." This information is said to rest on an interview with Commander Martin of the Italian cruiser. Marconi refuses to confirm or deny it.

SHEEP-SHEARING BY ELECTRICITY.—"An electrical invention to be used in the shearing of sheep has come into the market and promises to make great progress, if one can judge from the newspaper reports of its operation during the last year," says *The Western Electrician*. "A recent trial of the apparatus was at Flagstaff, Ariz., and was very successful. It is stated that one of the installations on a southwestern ranch, requiring 16 men to operate it, was able to shear 75,000 sheep in three weeks. The ranchmen say that a force of 48 men would have required twice that time to accomplish the same work. The mechanism resembles a barber's hair-clippers or the common horse-clippers. The clippers are carried over the sheep by hand, but are operated by electric power. It is said that, so rapid is the working of the clippers, a workman can shear a sheep in three minutes. To do the same work by hand, the best workman would require at least eight minutes."

"THE opinion entertained by a great many people that whole wheat and graham bread is more nutritious than that made from standard patent flour, the flour used in every-day baking, is erroneous," says *The Sanitarian*, quoting a recent bulletin of the Minnesota Agricultural Department. "When milk was used as a ration with bread, butter, beans, eggs, and potatoes all the protein of the milk was digested, and, in addition, 4.91 per cent. more of the protein of the other foods with which it was combined was digested than when the milk was omitted. The highest degree of digestibility was secured in a mixed ration. Experiments made with butter showed that it has a high degree of digestibility, 98 per cent. of it being available to the body. Cheese should be used in the diet regularly and in small quantities rather than at irregular intervals and in large quantities, as is frequently the case. Cheese ordinarily is one of the cheapest and most nutritious foods that can be procured. It is possible to secure a larger amount of digestible nutrients and available energy from cheese, costing 15 cents a pound, than from meat, costing 10 cents a pound. Oatmeal, like cheese and beans, is slow of digestion, requiring much intestinal work for the digestive process; but if well prepared and thoroughly cooked it is a suitable food for persons of all habits."

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

THE RELIGIOUS WORLD.

IRENIC INFLUENCE OF MODERN HISTORICAL CRITICS.

WILL the day come when independent scholarship will obliterate the differences between Protestants and Roman Catholics? A beginning in this direction has evidently been made in the department of church history, and the representatives of both bodies are finding a higher unity as they proceed in their search for historical truth. Among the evidences of this in the Protestant Church, the more conspicuous examples have been lately the discussions on the Jesuits by Professor Zöckler, in the new edition of the Herzog Encyclopedia, and the three-volume work on the Spanish Inquisition, by Prof. Ernst Schaefer, of the University of Rostock, just completed and entitled "Beiträge zur Geschichte des Spanischen Protestantismus." It is certainly noteworthy that a Protestant scholar can pass the following sober judgment on the work of Torquemada and his followers. Dr. Schaefer says in substance:

An unbiased examination of the official documents pertaining to the Spanish Inquisition shows that the current view held by the Protestants on this matter is at least grossly exaggerated. While it is indeed true that Catholic scholars are mistaken in their effort to show that the Inquisition was the tool not of the church but of the state, it is equally true that the Protestant pictures of the illegal persecutions practised by the church leaders are at least overdrawn. It is, however, significant that even such Protestant historians as Ranke share with the Roman Catholic Hefele, Gams, and others, the view that the Inquisition was altogether an institution of the state. A close examination of the acts of ten districts of the Spanish Inquisition shows that the forms of order and law were observed in all the trials managed by the Inquisition fathers. Witnesses were heard on both sides, those charged with heresy were permitted to defend themselves, and legal procedure was observed throughout, altho modern ideas can not approve some of the methods applied, such as the use of torture, which sprang from the character of the ages; nor can it be shown that the church was not guilty of inciting the Inquisition fathers against Protestantism. But justice requires that the ideas entertained in many Protestant circles concerning the character of the work of the Inquisition be modified.

Probably even more significant than the position of these Protestant scholars are the opinions entertained by certain Roman Catholic scholars on the history of Protestantism and of non-Catholic movements. The best expression of this independent scholarship on the part of Roman Catholic historians is the series of volumes called "Weltgeschichte in Characterbildern," written by the Roman Catholic professors Kampers, Merkle, and Spahn, and published by the Roman Catholic house of Kirchheim, in Mayence. This series of volumes is a history of the world in the shape of biographies of leading characters, and of the last two volumes issued, one is on Cavour, the Italian statesman, by the recently deceased Prof. Franz X. Kraus, and another is on Frederick William of Brandenburg, "the Great Elector," by Dr. Spahn. The subjects of both these volumes were preeminently known for their opposition to tne Roman Catholic Church, but they are handled here by Catholic scholars in a way that indicates that the theologian has been absorbed by the historian. The *Christliche Welt* (Leipzig, No. 37), in commenting on these two volumes has this to say:

There is no doubt that these men write as Catholics, yet it is only occasionally that their churchly bias appears in the way in which they handle these difficult subjects. Kraus has closely studied the historic importance of Cavour, and among other things has come to the conclusion that the loss of the temporal power to the Pope, which was the outcome of his political activity for the unification of Italy, was a greater benefit than harm to the church. Kraus is a warm advocate of religious Catholicism as compared with political Catholicism, and he pleads for a higher scholarship and a deeper evangelical consciousness in the church. Kraus agrees with the high ideal of a Cavour, namely, that of a "free church in a free state," and takes some trouble to prove that Cavour was a good Roman Catholic and a good Christian.

In Spahn a similar independent and unprejudiced view on that great protagonist of Protestantism, the Great Elector, is found. Even in the representation of the Thirty Years' War and of such characters as Wallenstein, traditional anti-Protestant views are frequently discarded.—*Translation made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.

CHURCH ATTENDANCE IN NEW YORK.

THE Church News Association of New York has taken a census showing the attendance at the churches of all the Christian denominations on Manhattan Island during the first three Sundays of November. It appears that there are 366 places of Roman Catholic and Protestant worship, and that the attendance averaged 451,731, out of a total adult population of 1,448,189. "Not a bad showing," comments the Boston *Herald*, "considering General Booth's remark that New York and Chicago are the two wickedest cities in the world." The New York *Sun* says:

"When so large a part of the population of New York as even one-third is found in the churches on Sunday, no ominous decline in religious interest is indicated. With nearly half a million people going voluntarily to the churches, religion in New York can not be set down as at a dangerously low ebb; certainly, not lower than in modern civilization very generally. Moody, the evangelist, estimated that of the whole population of the United States less than thirty per cent. are regular attendants at religious services, Catholic or Protestant, and more than one-half never go to any church service at all. Sam Jones has only recently lamented that in Paducah, in Kentucky, with a population of 22,000, a census of the church attendance even on 'beautiful Sunday mornings' shows only from 1,200 to 1,500 in the churches."

The table compiled, showing the number of churches belonging to each denomination, the communicants claimed, and the actual attendance at all services, is appended:

	Number of churches.	Official membership.	Attendance of all services.
Dutch Reformed	15	9,218	10,241
Presbyterian	43	25,742	18,920
Episcopal	59	56,050	33,137
Methodist Episcopal	45	14,749	20,191
Congregational	6	2,379	2,153
Disciples of Christ	2	667	848
Lutheran	27	18,868	7,342
Baptist	40	27,363	27,225
Christian Science	5	1,830	1,784
Other Protestant churches	43	16,956	12,336
Roman Catholic	81	522,130	317,454

The New York *Times* prints the following additional information and comment:

"A fact noted 'as surprising at first sight' is that the figures show a Protestant attendance of 77 per cent. of claimed membership, as against 60.75 per cent. attendance for Roman Catholics. The popular impression is that Roman Catholics are better churchgoers than Protestants. The explanation given concerning the figures of attendance is that the membership figures of the Roman Catholic churches are 'inflated,' and that the Protestants 'exercise greater care over communicant lists.'

"Another fact, not noted by the statisticians, explains further the unexpected showing of the figures. It is that, whereas a Roman Catholic, as a rule, attends only one service in a day, choosing the one most convenient, the congregation of an average Protestant church is in large proportion made up of the same persons at morning and evening services. As the totals are obtained by adding the morning and evening attendances, there will be many more people counted twice in the case of the Protestant churches than in the case of the Catholic churches.

"It appears from the comparison of the figures that were obtained from each place of worship that the small churches show a much higher percentage of attendance than the large churches.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

In scores of cases, it is said, churches with memberships of 100 to 200 have attendances that exceed the memberships. When the membership gets up into the thousands, the attendance does not increase proportionately. That, it is explained, accounts in large measure for the fact that the Roman Catholic, Episcopal, and Presbyterian denominations, with their large churches, fall in percentage attendance far short of the Methodists, Disciples, and others with smaller churches.

"The most startling indications, as referred to, deal with the number of men churchgoers compared with the women churchgoers. The number of women is much greater, but the greatest proportion of men attend Congregational churches, and the smallest proportion Roman Catholic churches. One Congregational church—the Broadway Tabernacle—showed more men than women present at each service. Taking all the Christian bodies together, the men furnished only 31 per cent. of the whole attendances, the Congregationalist percentage of men being, however, 51, and the Roman Catholic, at the other end of the scale, showing only 22 per cent."

THE DEAN OF RIPON'S "ATTACK ON CHRISTIANITY."

AT a recent meeting of the Churchmen's Union in London, Dr. Fremantle, Dean of Ripon, delivered an address on "Natural Christianity" which has called forth expressions of indignant protest from a large number of clergymen and laymen in the Church of England, and has been publicly repudiated by the Bishop of London. His statements, says the London *Church Review*, can only be described as "amounting to a denial of the central truths" of Christianity. The same paper continues:

"A summarized and greatly condensed report of Dr. Fremantle's words was given the greatest publicity, and has very naturally excited the deepest indignation and distress on the part of churchmen in general and ourselves in particular. Our own columns and those of our contemporaries, both secular and ecclesiastical, bear witness to the indignation which the dean of Ripon's utterance has aroused in the minds of all classes of churchmen, clerical and lay. To those of us who are familiar with the views which Dr. Fremantle has long found it compatible with his high office in the church to hold, the report of his most recent utterances scarcely came, we admit, as a surprise. But the public repetition of such soul-destroying words certainly called for prompt and effective action on the part of our fathers in God, whose intervention in this matter we of the laity have a right to demand."

DR. W. H. FREMANTLE.
His utterance on "Natural Christianity" is the sensation of the day in English religious circles.

The argument of the address, as revised by the dean himself in a personal letter of explanation to the press, may be summarized as follows:

The words nature and natural have been misused; they have been made to mean only nature in its lower developments, whereas the true nature of man is only found in Christ, and the true nature of the world in its highest ideal, to which the Creator is guiding it by working in it and through it. Thus the laws of nature can not be separated from God, nor from Christ. That there are difficulties in some matters connected with the manifestation of God in Christ it would be untruthful not to admit, especially in those of the virgin birth, in some of the 'wonderful works,' and in the Resurrection. But in the first of these, tho the facts (1) that it is never mentioned in the New Testament except in the two first chapters of St. Matthew and St. Luke, and (2) that it was not a part of the creed of Nicæa, make it of less authority (as in the parallel case of the words "descended into hell"); yet the accounts might be understood without any violation of biological law. The Incarnation and Divinity of our Savior stand on the firm ground of what he did and taught and what he has been to mankind.

As to the miracles, is it irreverent to believe that our Lord himself could not have made a distinction between what modern science would recognize as death and the many forms of swooning, syncope, or hysteria which sometimes deceive the wisest in modern times, and that when he bade his disciples to heal the sick and raise the dead he was speaking of a process very different from that which would be accepted in these scientific days as the raising of an actual dead body to life? In many cases the seemingly miraculous results were doubtless due to the power of a majestic Presence and Personality over weakened and hysterical frames; and possibly other cases might be similarly accounted for. Oriental modes of speech, and the transmission of the facts through many hands, must be allowed for; but since in all things, even the commonest, there is an element of the unknown, we must expect that this would be the case still more in the works of Christ himself. If we could know everything, no doubt all would appear quite natural, according to the higher conception of nature, for which the writer is contending. This is brought out in the late Duke of Argyll's great work, "The Reign of Law."

As to the last point, that of the Resurrection, it is not reasonable to regard this as a violation of natural law. The preaching of the Resurrection in later times was that of a spiritual existence, a spiritual body. The accounts all said that Christ was invisible save to the eye of faith.

The effect of such teaching as this, observes the well-known London church organ, *The Guardian*, can only be to "drive men either into skepticism or into Romanism." The same paper insists upon the impossibility of reconciling Dr. Fremantle's interpretations with "even the loosest interpretation of the creeds." "We feel bound to protest against such utterances," it adds, "whether they come from critics like Dr. Cheyne, who appeal to students, or from teachers who, like Dr. Fremantle, address themselves to more popular audiences."

The Dean's "attack on Christianity" is the subject of heated letters in the London daily papers, as well as in the Established Church journals. A correspondent of *The Church Review* (Anglican) asks, "Are we, as Catholics, going to sit down tamely under the insult to our holy faith offered by the Dean of Ripon?" and goes on to propose an organized movement of protest on the part of the laity. "Can any statement of an ordained minister of the Church of England who asserts his disbelief in the 'virgin birth' be accepted as worth anything?" further inquires a correspondent of the London *Times*. "How is it possible that a man can stand up week by week and recite the Apostles' Creed, and thereby his belief in 'our Lord who was conceived by the Holy Ghost; born of the Virgin Mary,' and at the same time assert his disbelief in the 'virgin birth,' without stamping himself as holding two diametrically opposite creeds?" A writer in the same paper, signing himself "Presbyter Londinensis," has created something of a sensation by avowing his sympathy with Dean Fremantle's arguments and declaring that he put forward the same views at the time of his ordination, without objection. He also asserts that a friend of his, when ordained by the late Bishop Lightfoot, made no secret of his dis-

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

belief in the virgin birth. This startling statement has been referred to by the Bishop of London, who emphatically declared in a recent sermon:

"I entirely repudiate, on behalf of the church of London, the teaching about miracles which is said to have been given within the last fortnight in this diocese. . . . And as for letters which have appeared, saying that such and such persons have been ordained without believing in the Resurrection, I say that they would not be ordained in the diocese of London to-day."

The London *Church Times* says:

"The Dean of Ripon sins both against the naturalness of Christianity and against the spirit of religion. The Dean of Ripon loosens all the bands of orthodoxy. What is to be done? . . . We shall perhaps be told in answer that nothing effective can be done, because Dr. Fremantle is entrenched behind impregnable fortifications of legal tenure, and because the machinery which alone could oust him is rusty and out of gear. But we are not thinking of his legal stronghold, about which we care very little. It is a disagreeableness that he should be able to call himself Dean of Ripon, and to retain the custody of the ancient fane of St. Wilfrid. But that can be endured. The Christian religion can live and thrive without the walls and roof of Ripon Minster; it can not live and thrive if the natural measure of orthodoxy be disregarded. And, more, it can not live and thrive while the measure of orthodoxy is applied with a difference to different persons."

A non-conformist view of the issues at stake is presented by the London *Christian Commonwealth:*

"Two things Dr. Fremantle has at any rate done which probably he was not contemplating. He has raised an obstacle to that Christian union of which he is a foremost advocate, and he has drawn special attention to what is, after all, the very focus of the whole critical controversy. With regard to the first of these two facts we would point out that it was not judicious to raise an issue which would only accentuate division. We can never arrive at coalition by widening the chasms. How would the non-conformists have succeeded in their great attempt at the federation of Free Churches if at union meetings some of their leaders brought up issues which involve a really agonizing element of controversy? The other fact is of no small moment. Dr. Fremantle has touched on the very center of the Christian citadel. The miraculous incarnation of the Savior is treated by him, unless he has been wrongly reported, as well as by latitudinarian theologians generally, on a principle which can not be recognized as fairly logical. The endeavor is made to minimize the force of the sacred narrative because only four chapters refer to it. But every student knows that the New Testament could not more solidly rest on its supernatural foundation if every one of its component books opened with a couple of incarnation chapters. No superstructure requires more than a certain proportion of foundation. Dr. Fremantle was told by one of his hearers that his remarks were only a hotch-potch of ideas that were exploded long ago. Many —the vast majority, we take it—of those interested in great themes will share in this feeling that the weakness of the position is not on the side of orthodoxy, but on that of the critic. The Broad Church in the great days of Kingsley and Maurice accomplished much that was desirable. Since their time it seems to have degenerated from high philanthropy to a low plane of auxiliary skepticism."

CARDINAL GIBBONS.
He is alarmed by the "dangerous inroads" that are being made upon the American Sabbath.

CARDINAL GIBBONS ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

CARDINAL GIBBONS selected as the theme of a recent Sunday sermon in the Baltimore Cathedral "The Proper Observance of Sunday," and his utterance, which, in the opinion of the New York *Christian Work and Evangelist*, is "timely and ought to accomplish much good," has aroused some attention outside of his own diocese. He said in part:

"It has been the boast of our country that in no nation in the world was the Christian Sabbath better respected than in the United States, at least as far as outward observance is concerned. I have visited many of the cities of Europe, and I am persuaded that in neither Paris, nor Brussels, nor Berlin, nor even Rome, was there so great a regard for quiet and orderly tranquillity on the Lord's Day as in Baltimore. But a close observer can not fail to note the dangerous inroads that have been made on the Lord's Day in this country during the last thirty years. If these encroachments are not checked in time, the day may come when the joyous sound of the church bell will be drowned by the echo of the dray and the hammer; when the Bible and prayer-book will be supplanted by the magazine and novel, and the votaries of the theater and saloon will outnumber the religious worshipers, and when the salutary thoughts of God will be checked by the pleasures and dissipations of the world."

Continuing, the Cardinal remarked on the growing number of men who are excluded from Sunday worship by reason of their occupation. Movements of passenger-trains on Sunday might be necessary, he conceded, but the freight traffic, "involving the employment of thousands of conductors, firemen, and engineers, as well as freight-handlers, on the Lord's Day," was not. Sunday excursions were also unduly fostered by transportation companies. The Sunday newspaper so saturated the business man with unhealthy diet that, "like animals gorged with food, he spends the morning in a comatose condition. There is no class of people on the face of the earth that is more in need of the repose and spiritual refreshments of the Christian Sabbath than the citizens of the United States. Now, the best antidote for relieving this spiritual fever and for removing the dust which adheres to the soul from daily contact with the world will be found in the refreshing and invigorating bath of religious meditation."

These considerations, observes the San Francisco *Monitor* (Rom. Cath.), "challenge the attention of all who have at heart the cause of true human progress. They involve the welfare of civilized society in a practical as well as in the higher spiritual sense." And the Indianapolis *News* says:

"The church, which should be the open door to all these things [spiritual benefits], is felt to be so to little effect. This is conceded. Why? The church has failed to meet the spirit of inquiry that 'evolution' has nourished, with candor and with reason. It has either denied it and insisted on interpretations and deductions at which intelligence revolted, or it has dodged the question and gone to entertaining people. So we have not sermons on the Gospel, but discourses on art, literature, science, politics, economics, or even concerts and picture exhibits, which viewed simply as amusements are not so good as can be had elsewhere.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

These, it seems to us, are the special things in which the church is derelict in its duty, while still making against it has been the general drift of an age that has fixed itself in the enjoyment of a material prosperity."

The Chicago *Inter Ocean* makes the following comment on the subject under discussion:

"The truth is that, from a secular viewpoint, the average American business man has outgrown the average preacher in some respects of late years. He is increasingly a man of education. The time has passed when the average preacher was mentally the best man in his community—able to inform and instruct his hearers upon almost any topic. In mental power the pews have grown, relatively speaking, faster than the pulpit. There are many conspicuous exceptions on every side, but, nevertheless, this is the rule.

"For this condition the preachers are not to blame. It is an inevitable result of the world's increase in wealth and of the facilities for mental improvement which wealth brings. Where many preachers have been to blame is in failing to perceive where the church's true strength lies. . . . . .

"In trying to formulate religion by the rules and in the terms of science, many preachers have cut loose the ship of faith to drift upon a boundless sea of mental speculation. Faith, we are told, is the evidence of things unseen. Science declines to accept such evidence. Hence to attempt to formulate religion by the rules of science is as destructive to faith as to attempt to govern science by faith is destructive to science.

"Again, the business man, facing daily the facts of human nature, observes with regret that many preachers are always trying to ignore those facts. Many preachers appear to think that men can be led to do right without having any definite principles by which they do right. The result of this delusion is the creedless church with the creedless preacher, trying to lead his flock along a road of which he can not or will not furnish them a map.

"Yet again, the business man observes with profound astonishment that many preachers insist on the church laying aside one of its most potent weapons—a weapon which the business man finds indispensable. The business man knows he can not succeed by love alone. He must operate by fear also. He knows that in business the average man can not be induced always to do right merely for love of right. He must be put in wholesome fear of punishment if he does not do right. Yet he sees many preachers and many churches repudiating all appeals to fear and trying to maintain themselves by love alone.

"It is only fair to say that there are many preachers and many churches, and notably Cardinal Gibbon's own church, which still hold to the road of spirituality, still insist that religion and science are things essentially different, still teach positive creeds, and still make proper appeals to that fear of the Lord which is the beginning of wisdom. But the contrary tendencies are in the air, have been increasing in strength for years, and affect even those preachers and churches which do most to resist them."

REVIVAL OF MOHAMMEDANISM IN AFRICA.

M. JEAN POMMEROL, a French scholar who has recently spent some time among African Mussulmans, reports a great religious revival in the Sahara district and the Sudan. During the past fifty years, he declares (in the *Revue de Paris*), a large number of new religious congregations have been established, and at various periods a Mahdi has appeared in fulfilment of prophecies. He mentions in particular the tribe of the Senoussi, whose leader makes his headquarters in the Bar-el-gazzel (south of Tripoli), and the Djazerti, who cluster around Mofrane, in the Southern part of the great Sahara. The Djazerti, while adhering to the principal tenets of the Moslem faith, have formulated an independent creed. This is not so unusual a proceeding as might at first appear, since Mohammedanism grants considerable latitude to its votaries in the matter of the interpretation of the Koran. The present leader of the Djazerti is Sidi Amar-ben-Mohammed. He claims to have inherited all the virtues and miraculous power of Sidi Bon-Saad, whose tomb at Mofrane is visited every year by thousands of pilgrims from Egypt, Morocco, the Sudan, and even Turkestan and Asia Minor. The veneration in which Sidi Amar-ben-Mohammed is held by his disciples may be judged from the following rhapsody to which a Moslem savant gave utterance in conversation with M. Pommerol:

"Our sublime leader is adored! Every hour, every minute, he performs miracles! The sun and the moon never rise without witnessing his wonderful deeds. When he appears among his followers, their love for him is so great, they press around him with such insistence, that his horse has to cut its way through the crowds like a dagger. The archangel Djebrit gave him seventy thousand camels, and he is so generous that he set them free in the Sahara desert, from Egypt to the Sudan, in order to save the lives of those imperiled through the death of their own camels. When he travels he uses a magic tent and fares on the most sumptuous viands. In his gun he uses golden bullets which kill the man at whom he aims. He wears a ring that can make him invisible, and carries a monogram capable of turning to stone any one who may approach him. A single motion of his little finger is felt in the souls of his disciples in Arabia, Morocco, and Algeria; and this is only the least of the miracles that he can perform."

The Djazertis believe that closest communication with Allah is established in a state of trance, when the worshiper becomes "one of the elected." Those who are ignorant and simple-minded are advised to repeat the name of Mohammed several thousand times until they fall into a religious ecstasy. At the leading temple of this sect, near the tomb of Sidi Bon-Saad, religious teachers expound the Koran, and the writings of Moses and David. Their view of the Last Judgment M. Pommerol quotes as follows:

"At the last hour will come the Mahdi, the Messiah, the Victorious, and he will purify the earth of all unbelievers before it returns to dust. He will have to contend with the fiend Deddjal, whom Christians call 'Antichrist,' and also with the great Beast which shall combine the qualities of bull, elephant, lion, deer, and ostrich. He will subjugate this monster and compel it to carry the rod of Moses and the seal of Solomon. Whoever touches the rod shall become as white as snow, and whoever receives the imprint of the seal shall become as black as coal; and a voice from the abyss shall cry: 'Reproved! Reproved!' . . . The Master of the Hour will issue from a holy family, but no one knows when the hour is due."

M. Pommerol foresees a real menace in the development of this new Mohammedan movement, which is frankly based on the doctrine that "force is the true manifestation of God on earth" and that "the sword is the last and only means of sanctification for the Moslems." He thinks it possible that religious wars may ensue of a character similar to those which Protestantism provoked in Europe. Whatever may be the outcome of Djazerti teaching, concludes M. Pommerol, there is unusual significance in a Moslem creed which entirely ignores the Sultan and directs its pilgrims to an African city instead of to Mecca.—*Translation made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.

RELIGIOUS NOTES.

THE New York Jewish Theological Seminary celebrated its formal opening on November 20, and Prof. Solomon Schechter, late of Cambridge, England, made his inaugural address as president of the institution.

THE Synod of the State Church of the Netherlands recently petitioned the Government to provide adequate hospitals for sick persons on board the Dutch fishing fleet. As the result, two "church hospital ships" have been equipped, carrying both physicians and clergymen.

THE New York State Conference of Religion held its third annual meeting in New York a few days ago. The general theme of the discussions was the fundamental unity of all religions, and the need of uniting all religious forces to promote a higher morality in church and state. Among the speakers were Prof. G. T. Ladd, of Yale, Prof. Morris Jastrow, of the University of Pennsylvania, Prof. G. W. Knox, of Union Theological Seminary, Prof. R. T. Ely, of the University of Wisconsin, Mr. Charles B. Spahr, of *The Outlook*, Mr. R. Fulton Cutting, and the Rev. Thomas R. Slicer.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

FOREIGN TOPICS.

THE CABINET CRISIS IN SPAIN.

A CABINET crisis in Spain is quite different from a cabinet crisis in the more strictly constitutional countries of Europe. In Great Britain or in France, for instance, a "crisis" ordinarily occurs when the ministry is defeated on a party measure in the popular branch of the legislative body. The members of the cabinet generally resign, and a new ministry, commanding a majority, is supposed to emerge. But in Spain this is not the normal course of affairs. The Cortes is dominated by a combination of two so-called dynastic parties—the Liberals and the Conservatives. They alone are recognized by the throne when ministries are formed. Republicans, Radicals, and similar parties do not exist so far as the constitution of the cabinets is concerned. In fact, altho not in theory, Liberals and Conservatives form two wings of the same party.

A cabinet crisis occurs every time the ministry chooses to resign, and it resigns when too many speeches are made in the Cortes, when royal marriages are not arranged to its satisfaction, when its members disagree among themselves, or when the orthodox opposition thinks its turn has come. The presence or absence of a majority in the Cortes is purely incidental as a rule. The "crisis" manifests itself in one of three ways. The ministry may demand a vote of confidence, it may insist upon the retirement of one or more of its members, or it may appeal to the sovereign to act as a "moderator." But only the dynastic parties participate in this "carefully worked see-saw," as the London *Standard* calls it. The Republicans, Radicals, and so forth, are simply "lookers-on in Vienna," or rather in Madrid.

Such is the "crisis" through which Spain has just passed. Premier Sagasta called at the palace and told young King Alphonso that Señor Canalejas—formerly Minister of Public Works, but now leader of the anti-Clericals—had made so severe a speech in the Cortes that the ministry must resign. But instead of calling in the Conservative leader, the King instructed Señor Sagasta to form a new ministry. This the aged statesman did, and the London *Standard* comments:

"After prolonged negotiations, Señor Sagasta has succeeded in reconstructing his cabinet. It consists, with three exceptions, of the members of the old one. For the present, therefore, there is an end to a political crisis which is not easily intelligible to those who have not some acquaintance with the ways of Spanish politics. Nothing had happened to justify the resignation of Señor Sagasta and his colleagues—according, at least, to the practise of countries where parliamentary habits are less peculiar. The cabinet was attacked in the chamber of deputies from two quarters. Señor Maura, an old colleague of the Premier, but not a member of his last cabinet, announced his intention to act in future with Señor Silvela and the Conservatives, because he could not accept the anti-Clerical principles recently adopted by the Liberals. On the other hand, Señor Canalejas, who had been Minister of Public Works for a brief space, had previously given his reasons for having resigned his portfolio as far back as last April. In a speech of great length, he explained that he had parted from Señor Sagasta because he found that the professed anti-Clericalism of the cabinet was not meant to be applied. The oration of Señor Canalejas, who is an advanced Radical, and deputy for the Socialistic manufacturing town of Alcoy, was laboriously polite in form, but sufficiently severe in substance."

The cabinet still contains General Weyler as Minister of War. The Duke of Veragua heads the navy department, while Señor Moret is Minister of the Interior. But all the changes are meaningless in one sense, if we are to accept the observations of a writer in *The New Liberal Review* (London):

"At the time of writing, Señor Sagasta leads a Liberal party, and Señor Silvela, the head of the Conservatives is in opposition; but the Liberals are in no way Republican, nor are the Conservatives wholly reactionary. Since 1875 no Conservative cabinet has repealed a Liberal reform, and Canovas del Castillo was responsible for the enactment that allows Carlists and Republicans to hold public meetings. Señor Sagasta, who helped to overthrow the young King's grandmother, is the devoted personal friend of the Queen Regent Maria Christina. The position is a curious one, and for its explanation one looks to the fact that the Conservatives and Liberals are united to oppose the Carlists, Republicans, Socialists, and other disturbing elements of the state, to keep them from office, and, if possible, from representation in the Cortes. Their enemies make the Christinos, or Alfonsists, as they must now be called, prudent statesmen in spite of themselves, and impose caution upon them. If a Liberal or Conservative cabinet blunders, the party not in office must express an indignation that is not altogether genuine. For example, if the Liberal minister put forward an anti-Clerical measure, the Opposition would express the indignation that Don Carlos, prince of reactionary Ultramontanes, would affect to feel, and an action by a Conservative cabinet deemed to be retrogressive would lead a Liberal opposition to anticipate the anger of the Republicans. In point of fact, Liberals are not very liberal, and Conservatives are not very conservative; they aspire to change places now and again, while preserving the authority of the Alfonsist party upon the throne against all who would destroy it."

Spanish press opinion is, as always, influenced by personal rather than by party considerations. The *Globo* (Madrid) says Señor Sagasta's course was the only correct one "since, in virtue of the constitutional principle, it is the province of the moderating power [the King] to assuage the conflicts arising between the Cortes and the executive power, or between the combined Cortes and executive on the one hand and public opinion on the other." Señor Sagasta's own organ, the *Correo* (Madrid), anticipates a durable ministerial term, but the *Español* (Madrid), organ of the so-called "dissident Liberals," looks for another crisis soon because Señor Maura is not in the new "cabinet of concentration." The Clerical *Siglo Futuro* (Madrid) bewails the absence of any recognition of "the supremacy of the papal monarchy" and insists upon the Pope's divine right to universal dominion, upon which the Liberals "trample." The military organ, the *Correspondencia Militar* (Madrid), asserts that the cabinet, under cover of anti-Clericalism, seeks to establish a despotism in African Spain. The *Pais* (Madrid), a Republican organ, looks for "a revival of the Inquisition, the overthrow of the constitution and the laws, a suspension of the courts, and a shameless betrayal of all Liberal principles." The *Heraldo de Madrid* predicts renewed attempts to "put down the press." The *Epoca* (Madrid) caused some sensation by announcing that the Conservative leader, Señor Silvela, would have formed a ministry now had he been called upon to do so, but that he might decline to do so a few months hence when another "crisis" may be anticipated.—*Translations made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.

PRESIDENT LOUBET'S VISIT TO THE KING OF ITALY.

NOT since the loss of the Pope's temporal power has the ruler of a Roman Catholic nation paid an official visit to the King of Italy in his capital. The Vatican has announced that it will not sanction such a visit, and that it would construe the proceeding as a grave affront to the Pope. Some time ago it was rumored that the King of Portugal contemplated an official visit to the King of Italy in Rome, but it is said, on the authority of the London *Times*, that the Portuguese monarch was deterred by Vatican representations of a serious nature. When, therefore, the *Gaulois* (Paris) announced that the President of the French republic would soon pay an official visit to the King of Italy, there was much wonder. But it transpires that the President will not go to Rome. He will visit the King in Turin, Milan, Florence, or Naples, and the King will "return the call"

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

in some city of southern France. Such are the present arrangements, subject, it may be, to modification. Premier Combes, of France, is said to have urged the President to defy the Pope and go to Rome; but he was overruled, it appears, by Minister of Foreign Affairs Delcassé. The *Vossische Zeitung* (Berlin) observes:

"President Loubet's journey to Italy is a thing resolved upon, but the President shows consideration for the Vatican and therefore will not go to Rome. The announcement of this resolve of Loubet's will be received with mixed feelings by the leading parties in Italy as well as in France. The fact that a meeting will have taken place between Loubet and King Victor Emmanuel must confirm the reconciliation and political cooperation between the two Latin nations. Yet the earnest wish of the Italians that the ruler of a Roman Catholic nation might at last officially visit the capital of united Italy is to remain unfulfilled. Equally disregarded is to be the intense desire of the anti-Clerical majority of the French people and parliament that Loubet should take no account of Vatican susceptibilities. The festivities of the visit will have a damper upon them, for the Pope has won a great victory."

President Loubet's "consideration" for the Vatican has not modified the hostility of the Clerical press toward him. The anti-Republican clerical organs are particularly severe. The *Correspondant* (Paris) denounces his indifference to "the private tragedies and public calamities that accumulate and darken our horizon." But the *Osservatore Romano*, official organ of the Vatican, condemns the attitude of those who assume to champion the cause of the church in a way calculated to reflect upon the Pope's passive attitude. The *Information* (Vienna), a Clerical organ with excellent sources of information, intimates that any meeting between the French President and the Italian King will pass off in a way wholly satisfactory to Vatican interests.—*Translations made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.

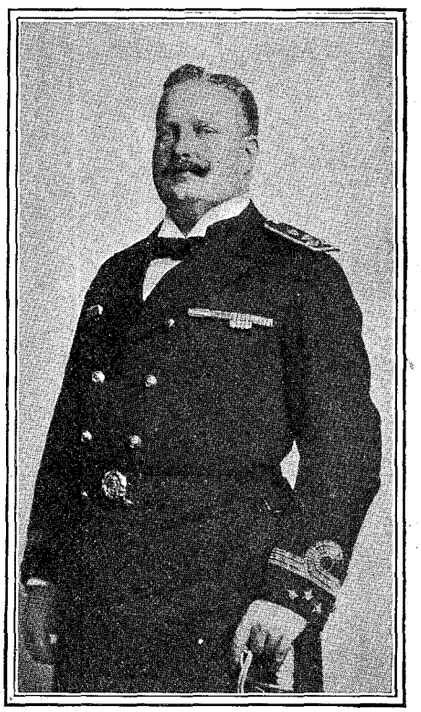
PORTUGAL'S POLITICAL DESTINY.

CARLOS I., "King of Portugal and the Algarves," is just now the subject of much comment in Europe. The point of interest is his alleged plan of making over to Great Britain some considerable section of Portuguese territory in South Africa. It has been denied again and again that anything of the sort is in contemplation, but there are certain reasons why the denials fail to carry weight.

A glance at the map of South Africa will show how important to Great Britain must be the acquisition of Delagoa Bay and the town and district known as Lourenço Marques. Without them the British power can not be truly said to dominate the Transvaal. When the Boer war was raging, Great Britain found it necessary to ask Portugal's permission to transport troops through this region. The request was granted. Later *Reynolds's Newspaper* (London), which often gets hold of concealed facts, said a secret treaty existed between Germany and Great Britain for the division of Portugal's possessions in South Africa. Then came the announcement that the King of Portugal was to visit King Edward VII.

Such was the state of affairs when the *Neues Wiener Tageblatt* announced, on the authority of the Portuguese Minister in London, that the visit of King Carlos to England had nothing to do with "any negotiations concerning Lourenço Marques." Further, "no negotiations of any kind are pending between Portugal and Great Britain with reference to the cession of Lourenço Marques." This was followed by an official confirmation in the House of Commons on behalf of the British Government. Whereupon the *Independance Belge* (Brussels) said:

"It would be absurd to conclude from this that England renounces all her designs upon Lourenço Marques. It must not be forgotten that the English press, especially the great journals which exercise a direct influence upon the political action of the cabinet in London, are continually bringing this matter forward. This is done with a persistence that shows there would be complete approval of the taking by England of so strategic a point on the Eastern coast of Africa, dominating, as it does, an entire frontier of the Transvaal. As long as Portugal maintains friendly relations with England, as long as she gives England every facility for reaching the Northern limits of the new South African colonies, all will go well. But this situation may change. Portugal may find herself in such financial difficulties as to be compelled to cede part of her possessions. Or Portugal may some day discover herself to be involved in a contest placing her at the mercy of violent action on the part of one or other of the continental Powers. In that event England could not let Lourenço Marques pass into the hands of any other nation. It is to prevent anything of this kind that she strives to unite Portugal's political destiny with her own, that she takes this isolated little Power in tow. In the event of peril to herself, Portugal could not hope for aid from any continental Power."



CARLOS I. OF PORTUGAL,
The holder of a "Key to Africa."

The conclusion of the whole matter, in the opinion of our authority, is that Portugal will be under Great Britain's thumb indefinitely.—*Translations made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.

CLERICALISM AGAINST ANTI-CLERICALISM IN IRELAND.

IT would not at all surprise observers of the Irish situation to witness something very like a struggle between Clericalism and anti-Clericalism within the ranks of those who are contending for Home Rule. For some time past there has been a tendency among Ireland's political leaders to repudiate certain forms of interference by the Roman Catholic hierarchy.

This growing issue became rather sharply defined during the progress of the education bill through the House of Commons. The Irish were more than expected by the hierarchy to support this measure through thick and thin, but they did no such thing. The comments of *The Daily Independent and Nation* (Dublin), an Irish Roman Catholic Clerical paper, were rather severe in consequence. *The Freeman's Journal* (Dublin), Home Rule organ, has refrained from committing itself one way or the other beyond asserting with great significance that the Irish members of Parliament will be sustained by "those whom they represent." And while the situation was thus growing strained, a spirited controversy broke out between Michael Davitt, the famous Home Rule leader, and a member of the Roman Catholic hierarchy. The subjects of their disputation included the land agitation and the United Irish League. There is no doubt that this organization is not quite amenable to hierarchical control.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

The bishops would have taken radical action regarding it long ago, thinks the London *Spectator*, only "they dare not run the risk of being disobeyed." The London *Standard* says:

"The more influential bishops and many of the priests of the Roman Church in Ireland are ill at ease with regard to the proceedings of the United Irish League. Some of them have openly denounced the more extravagant utterances of Mr. William O'Brien and his associates. As a body they do not intend to be dragged into a conflict with the forces of law and order. They have too much to lose by a renewal of turbulence, too little confidence in the professions of Mr. Redmond and his party, and, let us hope, too much patriotism and human feeling to abet a movement which can only end in bringing misery on their countrymen."

THREE BLIND MICE.

Going Blind.

[Mr. Wyndham advocated "going blind" on the Educational Bill.]
—*The Westminster Gazette* (London).

Perhaps the forces of Clericalism on the one hand and anti-Clericalism on the other will struggle most strenuously over the question of education. The Clericals deny the orthodoxy of some of the anti-Clericals. Thus Michael J. F. McCarthy, whose "Priests and People in Ireland" has been widely quoted, is accused of holding opinions utterly at variance with the Roman Catholic faith he professes. "Luther and Voltaire might just as well be accepted as Catholics as Mr. McCarthy," we are assured, and the Roman Catholic *Tablet* (London) has printed a communication reflecting upon the orthodoxy of this gentleman. But Mr. Frank Hugh O'Donnell, who leads the anti-Clerical agitation on educational questions, claims to be an orthodox Roman Catholic, and his claims do not seem to be controverted by any considerable number of Clericals. He writes:

"The severe verdict of history can not fail to condemn the entire policy of the Irish Catholic bishops toward the crying wants of the Irish Catholic laity for more than a hundred years. Talk of Protestant intolerance! Here is a baser sort of intolerance. A couple of millions of pounds sterling have been received during the century by the Irish bishops from the coffers of the state alone for the establishment and maintenance of that Maynooth institution to which, under the generous gift of the Protestant Parliament of Ireland, access should have been as open to the lay student as to the clerical. . . . When the Irish Catholic hierarchy cast the young laymen like pariahs out of doors, they knew that there was no other establishment of endowed education for Catholics in the country. This was their way of illustrating the pastoral affection which they annually advertise to Parliament from time immemorial. The Irish Catholic hierarchy would not tolerate the coeducation of the Catholic laity, tho that coeducation is the rule in a score of great seats of continental learning."

Commenting upon this and other allegations made by the writer just quoted, Joseph R. Fisher says in *The National Review* (London):

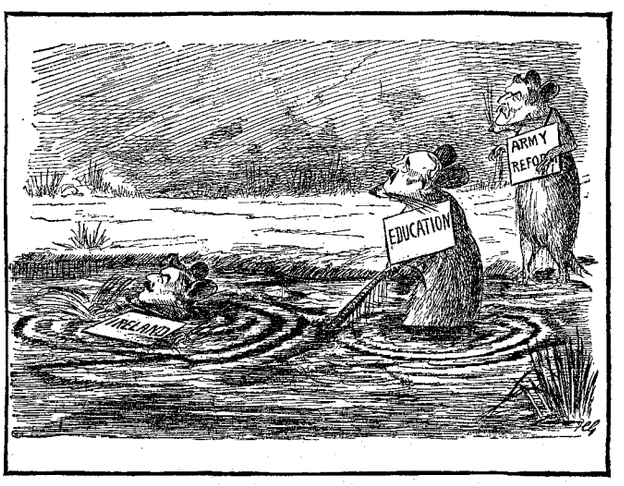
"Mr. O'Donnell complains, and in this he certainly speaks for many lay Catholics in Ireland, that the clergy and the members of the orders are steadily elbowing lay teachers, male and female, out of their posts. The Christian Brothers, the nuns, and the Jesuits are tending to monopolize the teaching profession. In rural districts the national (or primary) school teacher is at the mercy of his ecclesiastical manager, without even the shadow of that 'one-third' representative element afforded to the ratepayers in the new English education bill. The destruction of the Queen's Colleges was decreed because the professors were free to teach and the students to learn without episcopal dictation, and the national education system was only tolerated when the schools had become entirely subordinate to the church. The bishops and the orders to control education, and the Government to find the money for it—that seems the ideal aimed at, and, as regards national education, practically attained."

The present policy of the Roman Catholic hierarchy is directly at variance with the policy of a former generation of Roman Catholic archbishops and bishops, according to a writer in *The Nineteenth Century* (London). But a certain element in the Vatican, he says, wrought a change. To quote his precise words:

"Formerly the Irish branch of the Catholic Church enjoyed liberties of which it has since been deprived by the 'Congregations' at Rome; and it was then predominantly domestic in its aims. The desire of its prelates was to bring about what, in their opinion, would most benefit their own fellow countrymen; and they had not yet been brought, in the degree that their successors now are, under foreign influence. . . . The new policy in regard to education was a part—at the time the most conspicuous part—of a larger ultramontane design. This design was to bring the Irish branch of the Catholic Church into subjection to a group of ecclesiastics at Rome. . . . In the Roman Catholic Church the subjection of each order in the priesthood to superiors is so strict that the party at Rome which wished to capture the Irish Church had only in the first instance to get hold of the appointments of the bishops in order to be sure of ultimate success."

The appointment of the bishops was thereafter regulated in a thoroughly ultramontane spirit, says this writer:

"A majority in favor of ultramontane views was assured at all meetings of the episcopacy. But the great body of the working clergy still belonged to the 'Old Ireland' party. The working clergy are the curates and the parish priests. So far as the curates were concerned, they were pretty soon brought to heel. In the Catholic Church a curate is not under his parish priest, but directly under his bishop, who has arbitrary power over him; and he is liable by any post to receive instructions from his bishop which may be very disagreeable to him. But under the

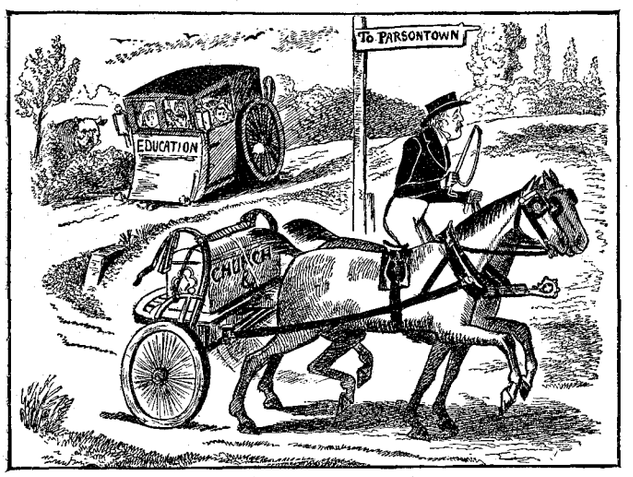


FLOUNDERING.

The natural consequence of "Going Blind."
—*The Westminster Gazette* (London).

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

canon law parish priests have a certain very limited amount of independence, tho far short of that of a rector in the Anglican Church; and for many years the majority of the parish priests were averse to ultramontanism. They therefore had to be silenced. This was at length accomplished by leaving a vast



WILFULLY DEAF.

After George Cruikshank's "Deaf Postillion."
—*The Westminster Gazette* (London).

number of the parishes of Ireland without parish priests when vacancies arose. 'Administrators' were put in charge of them instead of parish priests. Now these administrators have none of the canonical rights of parish priests; they are curates, subject to the bishop in all things. In this way the power of the parish priests was finally broken, and since then the whole church in Ireland has been ultramontane."

GERMANY, GREAT BRITAIN, AND VENEZUELA.

THE announcement of concerted action against Venezuela by Germany and Great Britain indicates a new series of troubles for President Castro. According to the *Vossische Zeitung* (Berlin), Great Britain considers Venezuela amply able to meet all her liabilities. According to the official German press, troops will probably be landed in Venezuela, custom-houses will be seized, and a sum equal to $2,000,000 or more will be collected. The *National Zeitung* (Berlin) says that Venezuela will be taught not to abuse the Monroe Doctrine.

French newspapers take a rather serious view of the situation. According to the comments which appear from time to time in the *Temps* (Paris), there may be no difficulty in arriving at a preliminary agreement between Germany and the United States as to the lines along which a Venezuelan punitive expedition is to be undertaken. The trouble will come when the invader is actually operating on American soil. Misunderstanding may easily arise, and the attitude of Germany may tend to defiance.

In Venezuela the *République* (Caracas), President Castro's organ, has been preaching moderation to the foreign creditors for a long time past. It says there is no desire to evade payment of a just debt, but the affairs of Venezuela, "being distracted," entail delay. *The Venezuelan Herald* (Caracas) is somewhat non-committal, but it prints official statements indicating a conciliatory spirit on the part of the Government toward the foreign creditors. The same paper also publishes President Castro's message to Congress, from which we extract the following:

"All evil genii seem to have conspired to vent their hatreds against the cause of Liberal restoration, which, on recrossing the national frontiers, swore, with all its energy, beneath the shadow of the national flag, to struggle to the utmost against the vices and errors which discredit us, and to labor for the prosperity of our country in the midst of the brotherhood of Venezuelans.

"This mission which was entrusted to me my Republican spirit felt to be sublime, because it has the importance of a transcendent restoration of forgotten virtues and of repressed social forces; because, being based on a wide and generous idea of virtuous assimilation, its object is to break the iron fetters of political exclusiveness, in order that every well-intentioned mind, every generous capacity, every good desire, may enter upon a fruitful activity and labor together in the work of reconstituting the greatness of our country.

"The field of this policy of political restoration was opened wide to the aspiration of the people, and having the additional advantage that I attained the chief power without any other political engagements than those imposed by duty on those who, such as I, have a consciousness of their mission, and know the gravity and enormity of their responsibilities to their country and before succeeding generations."—*Translation made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.

POINTS OF VIEW.

SOUTH AMERICAN HARMONY.—The quarrels of South American republics with one another usually grow out of boundary lines, or rather the want of them, says J. Becker in *Nuestro Tiempo* (Madrid). Hence there should be a settlement of boundary lines once for all in the interest of South American solidarity.

WHAT ONE WIFE DID.—The President of the United States is "remarkable," says that leading Japanese paper, the *Asahi Shimbun*. It states on the authority of the Marquis Ito—who was told it by the President himself—that "Roosevelt wanted to intervene in the South African war, but Mrs. Roosevelt would not let him."

HUNGARIAN INVASION OF RUMANIA.—The best element in Hungary's population is transporting itself to Rumania and settling down there, says the Hungarian deputy Roland Hegedus in the *Szemle* (Budapest). It behooves the Hungarian Government to put a stop to this exodus which is building up Rumania at the expense of Hungary.

REMARKABLE ROSEBERY.—"We confess that we are getting tired of Lord Rosebery as a politician," says *The Standard* (London). "His fitful appearances on public platforms do him no credit. On one occasion he talks in the style of a dignified and lofty statesmanship; on the next he will very likely descend to common party claptrap. And the worst of it is that, while the statesmanship is obviously a pose, the partizanship is genuine. His sole principle—if it can be called a principle—is that of trimming his sails to catch the popular breeze. Between his shifting caprices and his consuming auxiety to shout with the larger or louder mob, his action is a series of contradictions."

BRUTALITY TO WORKINGWOMEN IN JAPAN.—Girls are mistreated in Japanese factories under circumstances that indicate shocking moral and material conditions, avers the Tokyo *Mainichi*. The stories of brutality are confirmed by *The Japan Weekly Gazette*, a British paper in Yokohama, which observes of one establishment: "The factory is not a large one, consisting of two blocks of bungalows. The exterior of the factory presents the appearance of a prison. It is surrounded by strong fences and the entry is only to be made through an iron gate which is bolted all the time. It is only opened to admit an incomer and release him later. There is no sufficient provision for dining, sleeping, and bathing purposes. At present there are twenty-four females, their ages ranging from fourteen to twenty-five. They are daily given an amount of work which is more than they can finish under ordinary circumstances. If any of them fail to do the work they have been ordered to do they are subjected to different processes of corporal punishment or the quantity of food is cut down. Of course no attention is paid to the hygiene of these girls, who, weakened by overwork and want of nourishment, become a physical wreck. The hair of some of the girls is cut on the pretext of curing them of the vermin which breed in their hair. What is the most brutal feature is the appalling methods of punishment devised and executed in a fiendish manner. One of these is to bind two girls together back to back after having stripped them of all clothing. After some more devices to add to their shame and pain, they are xəposed to the full gaze of their comrades."

A NATIVE CHINESE CARTOON.

England and Japan ask the United States to clasp hands that they may span the world.
—*Koung-Pao* (Peking).

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

NOTABLE BOOKS OF THE DAY.

THE STRUGGLE IN A WOMAN'S SOUL.

THE JOY OF LIVING. By Herman Sudermann. Translated by Edith Wharton. Cloth, 5½ x 8 in., 185 pp. Price, $1.25 net. Charles Scribner's Sons.

THE recent performance of this play on the New York stage, together with the literary prestige of the translator (not to mention that of the author), is likely to renew interest in this reading version of the drama, which in itself is sufficiently out of the common trend to pique curiosity. Turning, as it does, on the one moral lapse as a wife of an exceptionally brilliant and high-minded woman, the work ought to appeal alike to the intellectual and to the average reader. This Mrs. Wharton's translation hardly does. Despite her rare gift as an original writer, the reader misses something here. It is as if some elemental part of the spirit of the drama had evaporated in the handling. The first and second acts seem tame, and as if more condensation would have strengthened them. The whole, indeed, makes one feel as did the acted play—that it is essentially a closet drama, a too intimate revelation of soul struggle to give out its best as a stage picture. And yet there are situations which ought to be pictorially telling: for example, the scenes between Beata and Richard, wherein the woman reveals her devoted regard for her husband, the man his friendship for him, and both their undying love for one another.

HERMAN SUDERMANN.

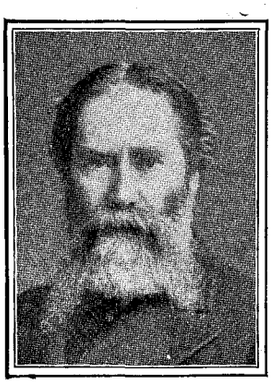
More telling still is the banquet scene, where Beata toasts the joy of living even while having already assured her own death. Her laughter, as she talks in the eternal ancestral refrain about ethics and moral equilibrium, even at the cost of writhing souls, ought to be blood-curdling; but Mrs. Wharton has somehow contrived to make the translation too airy, mocking, prettily sentimental, for such supreme tragedy.

Taken altogether, the play is one which if it had originally appeared in English, written by an English-speaking author, would have been voted too self-revealing, too nakedly truthful, for English taste. As the work of a foreign author, on the other hand, it is sure to invite comment, criticism, speculation.

A MAN OF LETTERS IN THE MAKING.

THE EARLY PROSE WRITINGS OF JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL. With prefatory note by Dr. E. E. Hale and introduction by Walter Littlefield. Cloth, 5½ x 7¾ in., 248 pp. Price, $1.20 net. John Lane.

RUMORS are afloat that some of the old admirers of Lowell view with regret the publication of these early productions from his pen. That he did not care to put them forth himself is evidenced by their having been omitted by his regular publishers. And yet these papers contain much that every lover of Lowell's genius might care to see. Dr. Hale probably knows as much about Lowell's early work and growth as any man now living, yet he puts himself in evidence regarding these fugitive pieces, culled from the leaves of *The Boston Miscellany*—a publication long defunct.



JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL.

A matter of curious and especial interest is it to discover in these papers that the man who was and still remains foremost in American letters could not write a story, tho, like most youth who love letters, he was haunted by the notion that he could do so. In a diary kept by Longfellow is recorded under date of November, 1852: "Met Lowell in the street and brought him home to smoke a pipe. He had been to the booksellers to buy a blank-book to begin a novel on which his mind is bent. . . . Lowell will write a capital novel." Again Longfellow records: "Lowell has begun his novel." In 1864, however, Lowell wrote to James T. Field, who had succeeded him as editor of *The Atlantic Monthly* and who now begged a novel from his pen, "I can't write one nor conceive how any one else can."

Yet he more than once made the attempt, and one of his short-story ventures, under the title of "The First Client," is here crystallized into print. It is a dry and laborious bit of fiction, lighted here and there with a humorous turn of thought. Certainly it would go the rounds of many a magazine to-day before finding favor. It is now of interest only as a reminder of the long and tortuous road which separates the conception of a story from its achievement. It may also help console the "little people" who start out to write novels and discover that they can't get the grip of it. An essay on "Married Men," and another on "Foreheads" show some improvement on the story, but display no sort of merit to win special comment.

It is when we come to the essay on "Song Writing" that our attention is caught and we discern the Lowell of the future. "A good song is as if the poet had pressed his heart against the paper, and that could have conveyed its hot, tumultuous throbbings to the reader. . . . The song-writer must take his place somewhere between the poet and the musician and must form a distinct class by himself. The faculty of writing songs is as perfect in its kind as that of writing epics. They can only be written by true poets; like the mistletoe, they are slender and delicate, but they only grow on oaks." When Lowell touches song the interpreter and critic stand revealed. With every sentence he sheds light.

The last essay in the book deals with the Elizabethan dramatists, omitting Shakespeare. George Chapman, John Webster, John Ford, Philip Massinger, and Thomas Middleton are those selected. Copious examples of their work are given, and the comments on their qualities and differences are so enlightening and felicitous that they almost compel quotation. Few readers of to-day know more of these men than that they once existed; a reading of this essay alone will open a literary mine without troubling the reader to quarry for himself. These essays were written away back in the forties. They reveal that in youth as well as in age Lowell was an impressionist and an interpreter. He saw, felt, recorded, but did not spontaneously create. For this very reason his first prose efforts ere he burst into verse hold a peculiar interest.

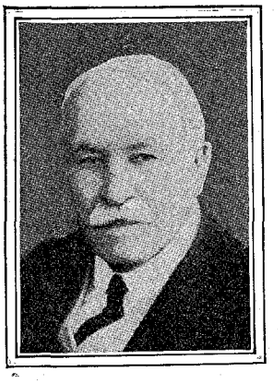
THREE GOOD STORIES ABOUT CHILDREN.

THE FLIGHT OF PONY BAKER. By W. D. Howells. Cloth, 5 x 7½ in., 223 pp. Price, $1.25. Harper & Brothers.

EMMY LOU, HER BOOK AND HEART. By George Madden Martin. Cloth, 5 x 7½ in., 279 pp. Price, $1.50. McClure, Phillips & Co.

THE TIGER AND THE INSECT. By John Habberton. Boards, 5½ x 7¾ in., 235 pp. Price, $1.25. R. H. Russell.

ONE of the most modern developments of literature is that charming class of books which are written by grown people about children—we had almost said about their own childhood, for so many of these books bear the unmistakable stamp of personal experience. There are very few people who do not feel a special tenderness for the little chaps or the small girls that were once themselves, and so these books, which express the tenderness which the people who do not write can only feel, find a responsive chord in the hearts of almost everybody when they are written simply and without affectation. Most of the books of this especial retrospective sort have been singularly good literature—direct, free from pose, and with sentiment that was true and not gush.



WILLIAM D. HOWELLS.

MRS. ATWOOD R. MARTIN.
"George Madden Martin."

Three such books are named above. They approach the subject from different points of view, but all have in common the charm of sympathetic treatment. The readers of "A Boy's Town" will be glad to learn that Pony Baker lived in that particular town. He was the boy whose mother was "neither a very good mother nor a very bad mother." An unreasonable woman was Mrs. Baker, afraid to let Pony go in swimming in deep water before he could swim, and, further, given to doing humiliating things, such as saying in public: "Take care of yourself, Pony dear." Besides giving us an intimate study of a boy, Mr. Howells has given a humorous picture of a parent's shortcomings from

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

the child's point of view. It is this that sets Mr. Howells's book in a place by itself.

Inferior in style, but still very charming, are the stories of the conscientious little Emmy Lou. As a better comprehension of the ways of children has come into the world, the preternaturally smart child has nearly vanished from literature. In his or her place we have natural little boys and girls. The story of Emmy Lou is a story of school life. One begins with Emmy in the primer class and follows her to the glories of the high school. Besides being a good story of school children and their difficulties, told with much humor in an unpretentious way, it is a very good study of the development of character.

JOHN HABBERTON.

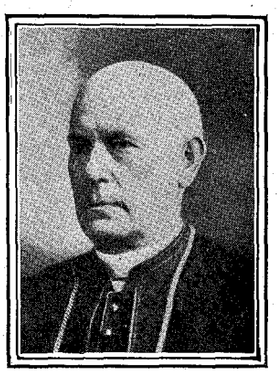
John Habberton's story, "The Tiger and the Insect," does not give the inside history of a child as it is given in these other books. His is a story of children as observed by a whole-souled young girl. Mr. Habberton has not repeated himself. "The Tiger" and "The Insect" are not sisters of Helen's Babies, but a different species of children. If they do not do as funny and impossible things as Budge and Toddy did, they are nevertheless very real small people.

BISHOP SPALDING'S VIEW OF SOCIALISM.

SOCIALISM AND LABOR. AND OTHER ARGUMENTS SOCIAL, POLITICAL, AND PATRIOTIC. By Rt. Rev. J. L. Spalding, Bishop of Peoria. Cloth, 4½ x 7 in., 225 pp. Price, $0.80 net. A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago.

A CURIOUS parallel is presented by the literary work of Dr. Robert R. Flint, professor of divinity in Edinburgh University, and Bishop Spaulding, of Peoria. Professor Flint has especially devoted himself in the past to the rebuttal of antitheistic arguments, and his last book is on "Agnosticism." Apart from his theological works, he is the author of a lengthy and incisive criticism of "Socialism." Bishop Spalding's recently published volume entitled "Religion, Agnosticism, and Education," and his new book on "Socialism and Labor," indicate a similar trend of intellectual feeling, and suggest a certain kinship between Agnosticism in the religious field and Socialism in the economic field. Whether that kinship exists or not, both Professor Flint and Bishop Spalding seem to discern in the doctrines represented by these words the two points of danger in the intellectual activity of our times, and both are weighty opponents of agnostic and socialist views.

Bishop Spalding's discussion of the labor question is particularly timely just at present, in view of the great interest aroused by the coal strike and of the prominent position he occupies as a member of the commission of arbitration appointed by the President. He has been spoken of as a keen student of economic questions, and as one intimately acquainted with the industrial problems upon which he is called to pass judgment. In this book, however, he is revealed as the moralist rather than as the economist. He is ever dominated by his passion for morality, for sound conduct. "Moral character alone can give a man self-respect, courage, hope, cheerfulness, and power of endurance"—this is ever the burden of his message. Now this ethical method obviously has its limitations in dealing with purely social questions. An economic argument can not be met with an ethical formula. When Bishop Spalding leads his skilful essay on socialism to the conclusion that "mechanical appliances and patent remedies of reformers and empirics" can not effect anything of permanent value to humanity, because they leave hearts and characters untouched, he puts himself in a vulnerable position. For socialism is not a code of ethics, but an economic demand, or, more correctly speaking, an economic interpretation of social tendencies. And this concept of socialism receives but scant treatment from the bishop. He is willing to admit grievous wrongs in modern society, yet, on the economic side, has nothing more definite than "a modification in the laws of inheritance" to propose as a check upon the abuse of concentrated wealth. He has unlimited faith in the compelling power of "pure religion," but often appears to consider religion as something detached from the environment which inevitably affects its influence.



BISHOP J. L. SPALDING.

"Socialism and Labor" is accompanied by a number of interesting papers on such subjects as "The Basis of Popular Government," "Are We in Danger of Revolution?" and "Labor and Capital." Two striking addresses are also included in the book—one delivered at a mass-meeting in memory of the death of President McKinley, the other at an Altgeld memorial meeting in Chicago. The book is noteworthy for its luminous style, its popular treatment of subjects often deemed academic, and its buoyant optimism.

TWO CHILDREN'S BOOKS.

DENSLOW'S NIGHT BEFORE CHRISTMAS. By C. C. Moore. Illustrated by W. W. Denslow. Boards, 8⅝ x 11 in., 64 pp. Price, $1.50. G. W. Dillingham Company.

GRIMM TALES MADE GAY. By Guy Wetmore Carryl. Illustrated by Albert Levering. Cloth, 6¾ x 8⅛ in., 142 pp. Price, $1.50. Houghton, Mifflin & Co.

IT seems to have been the fashion to speak nothing but good of children's Christmas books. The fairy stories, the nonsense books, and all the rest intended for the nursery seem to be placed outside the pale of ordinary criticism. Children's books are much more attractive to-day than they were in the childhood of our parents, and many of these books with their attractive illustrations and pleasant nonsense deserve all praise; but among these gift-books there are many totally unfit for the youngsters they were written for—books full of bogies and witches and terrible phantom animals; there are others harmless enough, except that their nonsense is of a driveling sort. Then there is a reprehensible book of still another kind which

W. W. DENSLOW.

GUY WETMORE CARRYL.

is apparently intended for youngsters, but which turns out to be full of the kind of nonsense which is way above children's heads and which is not witty enough to amuse their elders.

A conspicuous example of what may be called a true child's book is "Denslow's Night Before Christmas." The illustrator has chosen this ever-new poem of Clement Moore's and illustrated it with pictures, eminently fitted to amuse little children. It is in striking contrast with Mr. Guy Wetmore Carryl's "Grimm Tales Made Gay." The title of this latter book is the wittiest part. Looking the book over superficially, a reader would be justified in thinking that it contained the Grimm Fairy Tales done into diverting rime, and in buying it to put by the side of the Christmas stocking. In point of fact the Grimm Tales have been given an ironic turn intended to captivate older readers. There is no good reason why a rimester should not lay irreverent hands on any classic, if he can be funny enough; but this rimester has not been witty enough to justify his book, and here it is, neither fish nor fowl, neither nonsense fit for children nor good enough for grown-ups. The single verses as they appeared in the magazines were amusing enough; but in book form they seem to take on a leaden density.

TIMOTHY COLE'S ENGRAVINGS.

OLD ENGLISH MASTERS. Engravings by Timothy Cole. Text by John C. Van Dyke. Cloth, 8 x 11½ in., 223 pp. Price, $8.00. The Century Company.

MR. TIMOTHY COLE is one of the men whose work is so well known to art lovers of this country that any comment upon it seems almost superfluous. To Americans who have followed his series of incomparable wood-engravings, from the time when his work first appeared in *The Century Magazine*, it seems as tho there could not be two minds concerning its excellence. These engravings have made many home-staying people familiar with the work of the great masters of painting, and have put within the reach of all reproductions which are far superior to the best photographic work. Wood-engraving has perhaps never in all its history had a master greater

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

than Mr. Cole, and but few who deserve to be ranked with him. At least that is how it has seemed to American art lovers.

It is a curious fact that a man whose eminence in his art must seem beyond dispute should have aroused such a controversy as he did. It was a quarrel which did not get into the daily papers, and which confined itself to a narrow art circle in America and England. The old spirit which led to the famous query, "Who ever reads an American book?" dies slowly. England has been inhospitable to the idea that it was possible for any good art to come out of America, even tho the artist were an Englishman born, and when Mr. Cole's work began to receive well-deserved attention and to arouse a chorus of praise on this side of the water, there arose an answering growl of disapproval in England. The American champions of Mr. Cole, who had access to the English art journals and literary reviews, replied somewhat hotly to his belittlers, and the battle raged on and off over a period of many years. It is only lately that there has been a universal, if rather tardy, acknowledgment of Mr. Cole's genius. It is not irrelevant even now to look into the various charges which Mr. Cole's English critics made against him. The foremost was that here was a man who devoted his talent to reproducing the works of other men. Wood-engraving, therefore, was degenerating from an art into a craft. To this Mr. Cole's admirers replied that the wood-engraving which reproduces world-famous pictures is no less art than the wood-engraving which reproduces an illustration, even tho it is the artist's own. Mr. Cole had expressed the belief that it is the engraver's part to "disindividualize" himself, that his individuality should be sunk in that of the master whose pictures he interprets. This reasonable position aroused a small but warm war of words.

Mr. Cole meantime paid no attention to the controversy, but went on with his work. His technique, tho finished and beautiful when, in the eighties, he began his old-master series, has become even better. It will be interesting to observe what his English critics will have to say concerning his latest book, the English old masters. It seems impossible to speak anything but praise of work which is so skilfully executed, and which has interpreted these pictures with such sympathetic understanding.

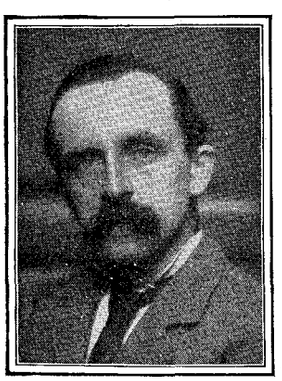
The accompanying text by Mr. Van Dyke contains information and criticism concerning the artists and their pictures.

THE HEART OF THINGS.

THE LITTLE WHITE BIRD, OR ADVENTURES IN KENSINGTON GARDENS. By J. M. Barrie. Cloth, 5¼ x 7¾ in., 349 pp. Price, $1.50. Charles Scribner's Sons.

MR. LAFCADIO HEARN once wrote a book which was called "Kokoro"; as nearly as this Japanese word could be translated into English, it signified "the heart of things." In the book he tried (and successfully) to give a glimpse of the heart of Japanese character. It is in the power of very few writers to get at the hearts of the people whom they create. Even the prettiest of description is so often only superficial. A man may be a very keen observer, he may correlate the things he has observed with great skill, and yet when he tries to create a character the heart is lacking. The closest realism does not always serve to make real people.

Mr. Barrie, perhaps more than any other writer, has gotten at the "heart of things" with his characters. "Sentimental Tommy" and "Tommy and Grizel" form the greatest study of the artistic temperament that has ever been written. Other peop'e have merely written around it. In "Margaret Ogilvie," he wrote what purported to be the account of the life of his own mother; but it was the universal mother he wrote of, after all. Sensitive peopel that felt such a book ought never to have been written. It was too close to life and too intimate. They claimed that if a man wrote a book like that, he should at least never have printed it. What they really felt was that some sacred things in their own lives had been betrayed in some subtle way, and that suddenly they found in print little intimate details concerning their own lives and their own mothers.



J. M. BARRIE.

In his latest book, Mr. Barrie has touched the quick again. No other writer has succeeded in doing exactly what he has done in the first few chapters, and that is to describe and to make his readers feel the charm of a little baby. Many people have tried it; but somehow the printed word showed only some rather tame gush about little pink hands and feet, and solemn, wondering eyes, or else pompous generalizations about the infinite mystery of childhood. There have been many writers in all ages who could describe the unpleasant sides of life with strength and vigor, but the writers who have been able to make anything but a tame or sentimental affair of the sweet and commonplace joys of life are unhappily very few. Dante's hell is much more vivid than his heaven. And so when a man manages to translate, as Mr. Barrie does, the every-day sort of happiness, is it exaggeration to say that he has written a book of the most precious sort?

There is no plot in "The Little White Bird," or if there is one it is summed up in this sentence: "For the Kensington Gardens, you must know, are full of short cuts familiar to all who play there; and the shortest leads from the baby in long clothes to the little boy of three riding on the fence. It is called the Mother's Tragedy." Besides the "Mother's Tragedy," there are all sorts of delightful things in the book—fairy tales, and the story of William, and some very nice chapters about Porthos the dog. Mr. Barrie's tone is "whimsical," as he says, and his method is artfully simple; but in some way he has managed to translate what is almost untranslatable, and to get below the surface of descriptions to people's hearts.

A STRENUOUS ADVENTURESS.

MEMOIRS OF A CONTEMPORARY. Translated by Lionel Strachey. Illustrated. Cloth, 9 x 6¼ in., xv. 237 pp. Price, $2.75. Doubleday, Page & Co.

ADVENTURESS, by all means, by temperament, taste, and insistance, even by inheritance, Ida Saint-Elme came by her title as inevitably as she came by her winsomeness, her wilfulness, and her romantic recklessness. Daughter of a Hungarian count and a Dutch heiress of noble lineage (the Aylde-Jonghes), granddaughter of a Duke of Cremnitz and the Countess Thuroz, this meteoric baby may be said to have been born to her erratic and spectacular career. When she was announced to take the part of a wandering star in the drama of life, the stage had been already set for her appearance, with the appropriate seductions, elopements, illusions, remorses, and conventual seclusions.

IDA SAINT-ELME.

It was a great bill, and our infant phenomenon was to fill it with distinction. Born in Tuscany, in September, 1778, she learns to babble in the French, Dutch, and Italian languages. By the time she has reached her eleventh birthday she is, "in face and figure, almost a woman." So she meets by chance, the usual way, a nice young man, son of a rich landowner of the neighborhood; this is in Holland. Elopement, of course, and she becomes a bride in her thirteenth year.

Van M., the husband, being a philosophical politician, found his delight in "the Rights of Man," and in certain mysterious political affiliations. He received the visits of many engaging young men, who shared his enthusiasms for the French Revolution. Very soon his young wife began to find all this a bore. She must be amused. Lieutenant Marescot, of the Engineers, was very amusing. Then came the secret understanding, the infatuation, the inevitable "fatal step." Away goes Marescot to his Engineers, and the Van M.'s to Paris. When the husband leaves the capital to join Dumoriez in his devotion to the "Rights of Man," away goes she, "in doublet and hose," to see a real battle like a real man from close quarters. Later she yields to a caprice of virtue, runs to her husband and confesses that little distraction with Marescot, hoping that he would beat her. But Van M., being a philosopher and stupid, actually forgave her, caressed her, and, like the imbecile that he was, blamed himself. That was too much; she ran away. What does a philosopher know about the "eternal feminine"?

At this point enter the "Contemporary" and history, "truly" history, as the children say; an imposing procession of intimacies, more or less particular, thrilling confidences, "protections" in the courtly, sentimental sense, and all other delicacies and indelicacies of the season; with Pichegru, political intriguer; with Moreau, *toujours* Moreau, in Paris, at Passy, at the Casa Faguani in Milan, in camp and on field; with charming Madame Tallien, in drives and moonlight strolls; with Contat the actress, and Talleyrand, the Bishop, to whom Carnot prefers Satan; with Beaumarchais, cynical humorist in real life; among the bankers and army contractors, "who juggled the public bonds, up or down, as they pleased"; with Fox and Lady Holland, in a gorgeous fête at Raincy, Ouvrard's paradise; with the modern Aspasias and the "wonderful" women, who displayed themselves, in company with Madame Tallien, in the startling costumes of the Directory; on the stage of the Théâtre Français, where the Contemporary is the heroine of a brilliant fiasco; with the Emperor in the Palace at Milan—a very personal interview, unhampered by etiquette; with Ney in the Battle of Eylau, where the "Contemporary" is wounded in a cavalry charge; with Murat and Queen Caroline, among "the royal frocks and frills, and small talk"; in the horrors of Moscow; in the tragedy of Waterloo; at the bier of Ney, the Dauntless.

Here is handy stuff for the making of half a score of historical

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

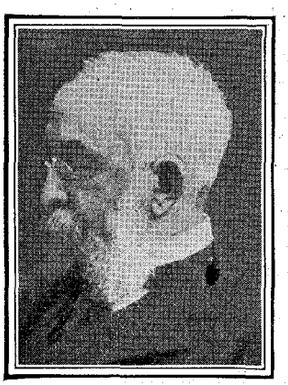
"masterpieces" of fiction and the drama, which, for a rattling success, would need but to utilize the picturesqueness, the deftness, the *elan*, made ready to hand. The volume, an obvious companion to the "Memoirs of Countess Potocka," is illustrated with many interesting portraits from old prints.

THE LATEST OF CYCLOPEDIAS.

THE NEW INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA. Editors: Daniel Coit Gilman, LL D., Harry Thurston Peck, Ph.D., L.H.D., Frank Moore Colby, M.A. Vol. I., 828 pp.; Vol. II., 842 pp.; Vol. III., 848 pp. Cloth, 7 x 10¼ in. Price, $5.00 per volume. Dodd, Mead & Co.

THE INTERNATIONAL YEAR-BOOK. A Compendium of the World's Progress during the Year 1901. Editor, Frank Moore Colby, M.A.; consulting-editor, Harry Thurston Peck, Ph.D., L.H.D.; associate-editor, Edward Lathrop Engle, B.A. Cloth, 6½ x 10 in., 900 pp. Price, $3.50. Dodd, Mead & Co.

THE art of making cyclopedias is one that has been slowly acquired. The distance this art has traveled may be realized from even a casual comparison between these handsome and imposing volumes of the new "International" and the corresponding volumes of the original "Chambers," the 1863 edition of the Appleton's "American," or the original volumes of the "Britannica." The volumes of the work under review take us down to the article Canada, and in a scheme of seventeen volumes, as announced, should constitute more than one-sixth part of the whole. But any one who has had experience in examining and comparing works of reference that are subject to alphabetical arrangement does not need to be reminded of the almost ludicrous disproportion of the letter A in all of them. The diligence and assiduity of dictionary- and cyclopedia-makers in running down and keeping alive obscurities and archaisms beginning with A has been emulated to a less extent in this cyclopedia than in some others; but we still face a whole row of abacas and abracadabras, of Abduls, Abbots, and Abbases, with the inevitable picture of the abatis and a ground cut of the abdomen, such as tends to discourage the investigator and delver in all the great family of alphabetical works since the days of Robert Chambers. But the skilled student has learned by frequent experience, no doubt, to pass by this lumber-room and literary dry-dock, and to reach the real process of the cyclopedia farther along. The evidence of imitation in the successive works in the construction and reconstruction of this junk-heap is no more striking than the certain impress of the weariness that overcomes the editors before the letter A is finished, and swings the balance the other way. Some time the momentum of the letter A will be resisted at the start by an editor who will dare to leave out Abano, Abanzit, and the ground plan of the abdomen, and then we may hope to have a cyclopedia as useful in the first volume as in the tenth.



DANIEL COIT GILMAN.

This cyclopedia does not lack original scholarship, but it seems to be more actually adapted to popular use than any of its predecessors. For one thing, it attempts for the first time to give a pictorial representation of abont everything on the earth beneath, if not in the heavens above. Birds, beasts, fishes, reptiles, and plants, the constructions of man from a brick to a bridge, are found in plans, cuts, colored plates, drawings, diagrams, and many specially prepared maps. This one feature easily makes this the most promising candidate for popular sale of any work of the kind extant.

The question of proportion, always excepting the letter A, is well cared for. We might object that botany has no more space than blowing-machines, but we should reflect that botany, in fact, has branches in hundreds of correlated articles. So it seems a little unbalanced to treat block-signals to as great a length as the blood; but all excellence is comparative, and the rule of conciseness and due proportion is, on the whole, well observed. Many articles that were spread at great length in the Chambers, the lineal progenitor of this work, are cut here to a paragraph. Biology, Boston, Brooklyn, Australia, Austro-Hungary, and articles of similar importance are given thorough treatment. While to an American this work may seem rather emphatically "international," in that foreign articles sometimes get more attention than American topics, this will be deemed a virtue by many.

Cyclopedias are somewhat out of date even by the time they reach the market, and altho this one is the latest, some things will presently be false in it that were true when written. Apparently to supplement the work on this point, the publishers issue annually "The International Year-Book," of nearly uniform size. The edition for 1901 covers the progress of the whole world in all departments of human activity for the year. With this cyclopedia, supplemented from year to year with the Year-Book, any student would be furnished with a practical working library.

A partial list of contributors to the encyclopedia, over one hundred in all, is printed in the first volume, including eminent specialists in nearly every department of knowledge.

A PLEASANT CHRISTMAS STORY.

A CAPTURED SANTA CLAUS. By Thomas Nelson Page. Cloth, 5¼ x 7¾ in., 81 pp. Price, $0.75. Charles Scribner's Sons.

THERE are certain plots which are never old and certain morals which are never trite, and if a writer can work one of these into a pleasant children's story he will find an eager audience ready for his book. Children live their stories, they become the heroes of the books which they read, and in the person of hero or heroine perform marvelous deeds. A child does not select, but takes what a book gives him, and this is why too much good can not be said of simple, natural stories of brave, true-hearted children, such as Mr. Thomas Nelson Page's "Captured Santa Claus." It is the story of a Confederate officer who returns disguised to his home at Christmas, and who, but for the presence of mind of his eldest son, would have been mistaken for a spy. It is one of those stories in which, from a grown-up point of view, everything happens too opportunely; one sees too often the author's hand leading events to a fortunate climax. But from a child's point of view it is an absorbing tale, and from a parent's a charming one to put into children's hands.

THOMAS NELSON PAGE.

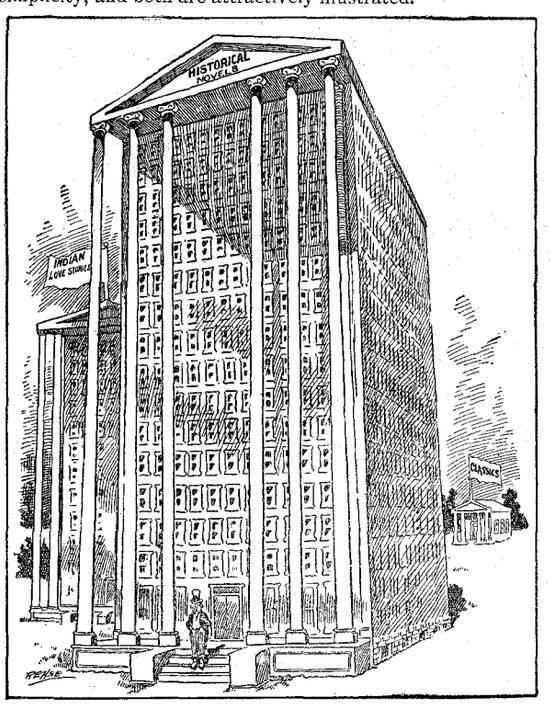
FAIRY STORIES WITH A PURPOSE.

THE GIFT OF THE MAGIC STAFF. Paul's Adventures in Two Wonderlands. By Fannie E. Ostrander. Illustrated by Will Wiggins. Cloth, 6 x 8½ in., 221 pp. Price, $1.00. Fleming Revell & Co.

IN HAPPY FAR-AWAY LAND. By Ruth K. Gardiner. Illustrated by Howard Smith. Cloth, 7¼ x 9½ in., 108 pp. Price, $1.50. Zimmermann's.

THE trail of science is over all the fairy stories of the present day. Utilitarianism has invaded fairyland. The Little People are irresponsible no longer. Formerly they were capriciously beneficent, and showered their gifts or showed their spite as pleased their whims. To-day the children who in books are taken into fairyland find the fairies at some serious business. They no longer benefit this or that deserving person or punish an offending one. They have gone into the business of benevolence wholesale, and—as in the wholesale business—the individual no longer counts, and Paul, in his adventures in two Wonderlands, finds the gnomes manufacturing lava, and the fairies the electricity for the whole world; Bessie Bell, in "Far-away Land," goes to the fairy ball and meets the dew fairy and the earthworm fairy all uttering irreproachable sentiments concerning the beauty of work.

Still, all children love stories about wonderlands of all kinds and are not very awake to medicine contained in sugar-coated pills. "The Gift of the Magic Staff," while it may not seem a very original or inspired work to the grown-up lover of fairy stories, will undoubtedly appeal to little readers, as will also "In Happy Far-away Land." Neither of these stories contains any of the element of terror so objectionable to mothers, and tell their somewhat time-worn tales with spirit and simplicity, and both are attractively illustrated.



A GLIMPSE INTO THE NEAR FUTURE.
Uncle Sam still saving two copies of every book published.
—*The St. Paul Pioneer Press.*

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Good Soap—Healthy Skin

Your skin cannot get along without soap and retain its healthy condition. Nature throws off the impurities of the system through the pores and nothing but good and pure Soap will absolutely cleanse the surface of the body from such impurities.

FAIRBANK'S GLYCERINE TAR Soap is the best Soap made for this purpose. It cleanses thoroughly, stimulates circulation, makes the skin soft and velvety and acts as a general antiseptic. It is made of Pure Glycerine and Pine Tar, two of Nature's best balms for skin and scalp.

Good Grocers and Druggists will supply FAIRBANK'S GLYCERINE TAR Soap at 5 cents a cake. If you have any trouble in finding it write us for free sample cake, postpaid.

THE N. K. FAIRBANK COMPANY, DEPT. R, CHICAGO.

CALENDAR FREE!

10 gold circles from 10 Fairbank Glycerine Tar Soap cartons, or 20c in stamps will secure the Fairy Plate Calendar for 1903. This is the handsomest and most artistic Calendar creation of the year. Besides the Calendar proper, it contains four perfect lithographic reproductions of hand-painted Vienna plates. Send to-day.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

BOOKS RECEIVED.

THE LITERARY DIGEST is in receipt of the following books:

"Alfred Tennyson."—Alfred Lyall. (The Macmillan Company, $0.75 net.)

"The Outlook Story Book for Little People." (The Outlook Company, New York, $1.20 net.)

"The Cynic's Calendar of Revised Wisdom for 1903."—Herford, Mumford, and Mizner. (Elder & Morgan, San Francisco, $0.75 net.)

"A Martyr of the Mohawk Valley."—P. J. Coleman. (The Messenger Press, New York, $1.00.)

"A Voice on the Wind."—Madison Cawein. (J. P. Morton & Co., Louisville, Ky., $1.00.)

"Wild Roses of California."—Grace Hibbard. (A. M. Robertson, San Francisco, $1.00 net.)

"Odes of Anacreon."—Translated by S. C. Irving. (William S. Lord, Evanston, Ill., $0.50.)

"Master Adam the Calabrian."—Alexandre Dumas. (R. F. Fenno & Co., $1.)

"Historic Highways of America."—Archer Butler Hulbert. Volume II. (Arthur H. Clark Company, Cleveland, O.)

"Germany."—Wolf von Schierbrand. (Doubleday, Page & Co., $2.40 net.)

"From Grieg to Brahms."—Daniel Gregory Mason. (The Outlook Company, $1.50 net.)

"Raymond Lull."—Rev. S. M. Zwemer. (Funk & Wagnalls Company, $0.75 net.)

"The Tenth Commandment."—Marguerite L. Glentworth. (Lee & Shepard.)

"Andrew Carnegie."—Barnard Alderson. (Doubleday, Page & Co., $1.40 net.)

"Bible Lessons for Little Beginners."—Margaret J. Cushman Haven. (Fleming H. Revell Company, $0.75 net.)

"The Master of Appleby."—Francis Lynde. (Bowen Merrill Company.)

"The True History of the American Revolution."—Sydney G. Fisher. (J. B. Lippincott Company, $2.00 net.)

"New York Sketches."—Jesse Lynch Williams. (Charles Scribner's Sons, $2.00 net.)

"The King's Agent."—Arthur Paterson. (D. Appleton & Co., $1.50.)

"Animals Before Man in North America."—F. A. Lucas. (D. Appleton & Co., $1.25 net.)

"The Building of a Church."—John T. Durward. (Published by author at Baraboo, Wis.)

"The Lost Art of Reading."—Gerald Stanley Lee. (G. P. Putnam's Sons, $1.75 net.)

"The Deeps of Deliverance."—Frederick Van Eden. (G. P. Putnam's Sons, $1.20 net.)

"Thoroughbreds."—W. A. Fraser. (McClure, Phillips & Co.)

"The Ascent of the Soul."—Amory H. Bradford. (The Outlook Company, $1.25 net.)

Holiday Handkerchiefs

At "The Linen Store"

The beauty, breadth and character of our Holiday Handkerchief Display can only be measured by what you have seen at "The Linen Store" in the past.

Handkerchiefs have always been one of our specialties, and almost fifty years of experience has taught us what people of good taste require, and where it can best be secured in the markets of the world. To-day our stock is richer, more varied and wider than ever before. We mention below some of the most attractive lines.

Hemstitched

In these we show 15 different sizes, with every width of hem from ⅛ to 1½ inches, and all weights, from sheerest lawn to heavy French cambric. Ladies' size at 25c, 40c, 50c, 75c, $1.00 to $4.00 each. Men's size at 25c, 40c, 50c, 75c, $1.00 to $5.00 each.

Embroidered Initials

These we show with ⅛, ¼ and ½ inch hems; all embroidered by hand, with the small letters now in vogue. Ladies' size at 25c, 35c, 50c, 75c, $1.00 to $2.00 each. Men's size at 25c, 40c, 50c, 75c and $1.00 each.

Embroidered and Lace Trimmed

This line consists of over a hundred different styles at 25c; and an unusually large assortment of beautiful French hand-embroidered handkerchiefs at 50c, 75c, $1.00, $2.00 to $75.00 each, as well as real Valenciennes, Duchess and Point Lace Handkerchiefs at $1.00, $2.00, $3.00, $5.00 and up to $100.00 each.

Besides these we have choice little Novelties in Glove Handkerchiefs; some beautiful Parisian Handkerchiefs showing delicate color effects, and a full line of daintily lace-trimmed Armenian Handkerchiefs at 50c, 75c and $1.25 each, and every Handkerchief we sell, exclusive of silk, is guaranteed absolutely pure linen.

Mail Orders for any of these will have prompt attention.

James McCutcheon & Co.

14 West 23d Street, N. Y.

Reg. Trade Mark

DO YOU WANT TO EARN MONEY?

WE WILL PAY YOU

for working for us, and also give you a chance to secure one of our Famous "One Match" Incandescent Gasoline Lamps, with other household articles, absolutely free.

THIS IS NO SCHEME.

It is a legitimate business proposition. We are well known to the advertising public, and want to advertise further through you, by dividing the profit with you, beside paying you for your services. Write at once, as we can hold this offer open to only a limited number.

THE CANTON INCANDESCENT LIGHT CO.
1202 East Fourth Street CANTON, OHIO

YOUR CLOSETS OR WARDROBES TOO SMALL?

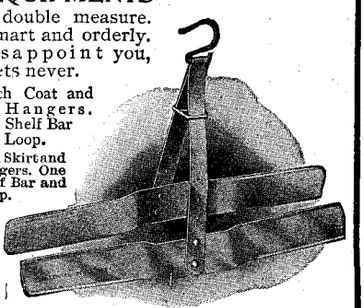
GOODFORM EQUIPMENTS

Make them hold double measure. Keep everything smart and orderly. Imitations will disappoint you, Goodform Closet Sets never.

Men's Set $2.25 Express Paid { Six each Coat and Trousers Hangers. One each Shelf Bar and Door Loop.

Women's Set $1.75 Express Paid { Six each Skirt and Coat Hangers. One each Shelf Bar and Door Loop.

Sold everywhere by furnishing stores. Send for free booklet showing other sets. If dealer offers a substitute write us.



Goodform Trousers Hanger, Patented April 8, '02. Sample postpaid, 30c., 4 for $1.00, express paid.

CHICAGO FORM COMPANY, 59 Fifth Avenue, - CHICAGO, ILL.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

CURRENT POETRY.

Bret Harte's First Poem.

[In the November *Bookman* is printed a poem, "Dolores," published in *The Knickerbocker* magazine some forty-four years ago, and which was Bret Harte's first appearance in the East as an author. Mr. Harte was eighteen at the time, and the quotation marks about the word "Bret" show that the editor of *The Knickerbocker* was in some doubt as to the real name of his contributor.]

"DOLORES."

By F. "BRET" HARTE, CALIFORNIA.

Seville's towers are worn and old;
Seville's towers are gray and gold:
Saffron, purple, and orange dyes
Meet at the edge of her sun-set skies:
Bright are Seville's maidens' eyes,
Gay the cavalier's guitar:
Music, laughter, low replies,
Intermingling; and afar,
Over the hill, over the dell,
Soft and low: Adagio!
Comes the knell of the vesper-bell,
Solemnly and slow.

Hooded Nun, at the convent wall,
Where the purple vines their tendrils throw,
Lingering, looking, wouldst recall
Aught of this giddy scene below?
Turn that pensive glance on high:
Seest thou the floods in yon blessed sky,
The shores of those isles of the good and blest,
Meeting, mingling, down the west?
E'en as thou gazest, lo! they fade:
So doth the world from these walls surveyed;
Fleeting, false, delusive show;
Beauty's form, but hectic's glow.

"The convent-walls are steep and high:
Dolores! why are your cheeks so pale?
Why do those lashes silent lie
Over the orbs they scarce can veil,
E'en as the storm-cloud, dim and dark,
Shrouding the faint electric spark?
Canst thou those languid fires conceal,
Which scorched the youth of fair Castile?
That tender half-distracted air—
Can that be *faith;* or is 't despair?
That step, now feeble, faltering, slow;
Is that the lightly tripping toe
That gaily beat the throbbing floor,
Or woke the echoing corridor,
By purple Tagus' rippling shore,
A summer month ago?"

Sister, listen, nearer, higher!
Voices sweet in the distant choir:
"*Salve! salve! ave Maria!*
Virgin, blest with Jesus' love,
Turn our thoughts to thee above!"

"Dolores!" Mark ye that dying fall?
"Dolores!" Ho there! within the wall.
Fly ye! the Ladye Superior call:
A nun has fled from the convent wall!

The Unknown Knight.

By WILFRID WILSON GIBSON.

When purple gloomed the wintry ridge
Against the sunset's windy flame,
From pine-browed hills across the bridge
An unknown rider came.

I watched him idly from the tower;
He looked not up nor raised his head;
I felt my life before him cower
In dumb, foreboding dread.

I saw him to the portal win
Unchallenged, and no lackey stirred
To take his bridle when within
He strode without a word.

Through all the house he passed unstayed,
Until he reached my father's door;
The hinge shrieked out like one afraid;
Then silence fell once more.

OLD WAY
Self Filling
Self Cleaning
Simplicity
SIX CARDINAL POINTS
The POST FOUNTAIN PEN
THE OLD FOUNTAIN PEN IS A THING OF THE PAST.
Advanced mechanism places the "POST" Pen as the foremost one of the world.
"IT'S THE PEN OF ALL PENS,"
and is receiving more favorable comments to-day than all other makes on the market. It's the only pen awarded a gold medal and diploma at the Academie Parisienne & Inventeurs Industriels et Exposants, Paris.
THE POST FOUNTAIN PEN PAT. DEC. 5TH 93
We take your Old Pen in Exchange.
OUR UNIQUE PLAN.
As a special inducement to introduce the "POST" we have decided to supply a limited number of them in EXCHANGE for other makes at a merely nominal cash difference. Our offer enables you to rid yourself of your old pen and have the BEST. The "POST" has been endorsed by Gen. Lew Wallace, Dr. Lyman Abbott, Mr. Sankey, H. M. Edward VII., King of Great Britain; Com'd'r Booth Tucker and hundreds of others, also recommended by over 200 of America's foremost magazines. Write us.
NEW WAY
Reliability
No Leaking
Durability
POST FOUNTAIN PEN CO., 119 W. 14th St., New York City

For 15 years my income from writing for magazines and papers has averaged $2,000 to $5,000 a year. If you wish to write for a living I may help you. My method is the result of much thought and experience. Address GEORGE ETHELBERT WALSH, Post-office Box 1189, New York City.

MAPLEWOOD, near Cincinnati, Ohio.
A Sanatorium established in 1875 for the private care and medical treatment of **Drug and Alcoholic Addictions.** Thousands having failed elsewhere have been cured by us. **Home Treatment if Desired.** Address THE DR. J. L. STEPHENS CO., Dep. 68, LEBANON, O.

THE EQUITABLE
"STRONGEST IN THE WORLD"
J. W. ALEXANDER, PRESIDENT
J. H. HYDE, VICE PRESIDENT
A CHRISTMAS GIFT
of an Equitable Endowment Policy assures comfort for every future Christmas
Vacancies in every State for men of energy and character to act as representatives.
Apply to GAGE E. TARBELL, 2nd Vice President

Send this coupon for particulars of such a policy issued at your age.

THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY,
120 Broadway, New York. Dept. No. 56.

Please send me information regarding an Endowment for $.....

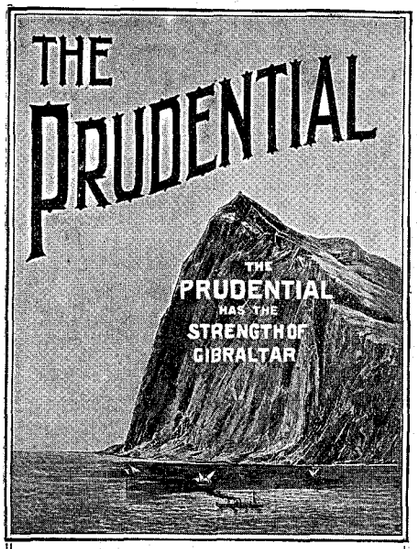
if issued at .....years of age.

Name.....

Address .....

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



None But The Thrifty

deserve the Fair, the old proverb should read. After all, Life Insurance is a good test of a man's love and foresight for his family. Thrift wears better than mere bravery.

The Prudential
Insurance Co. of America

Write for Information to Dept. R.

Home Office: Newark, N. J.

JOHN F. DRYDEN, President.

All night I hear the griding ice
Float chafing down the swollen stream;
I lie fast-held in terror's vice,
Nor dare to think or dream.

I only know the unknown knight
Keeps vigil by my father's bed,
Oh, who shall wake to see the light
Flame all the east with red?

In *The Pilot* (London).

A Prayer.

By FRANK DEMPSTER SHERMAN.

It is my joy in life to find
At every turning of the road,
The strong arm of a comrade kind
To help me onward with my load:

And since I have no gold to give,
And love alone must make amends,
My only prayer is, while I live,—
God make me worthy of my friends!

—In November *Frank Leslie's Popular Monthly.*

"The Only Good Indian is a Dead Indian."

BY HARTLEY ALEXANDER.

So there he lies, redeemed at last!
His knees drawn tense, just as he fell
And shrieked out his soul in a battle-yell;
One hand with the rifle still clutched fast;
One stretched straight out, the fingers clenched
In the knotted roots of the sun-bleached grass;
His head flung back on the tangled mass
Of raven mane, with war-plume wrenched
Awry and torn; the painted face
Still foeward turned, the white teeth bare
'Twixt the livid lips, the wide-eyed glare,
The bronze cheek gaped by battle-trace
In dying rage rent fresh apart:—
A strange expression for one all good!—
On his naked breast a splotch of blood
Where the lead Evangel cleft his heart.

So there he lies, at last made whole,
Regenerate! Christ rest his soul!

—In November *Atlantic Monthly.*

Imagination.

By CHARLOTTE BECKER.

I am the flame that springs from ev'ry fire
Of youth, or skill, or genius, or of strength;
I am the wind that smote Apollo's lyre,
And made sweet music through Eola's length.

I am the sands of ancient Egypt, where
Strange caravans pass through the warm, still gloom;
I am the phantom isles, the mirage fair
That lured forgotten races to their doom.

I am the waves that beat upon the shore
Of Camelot and harked to Merlin's call.
I am the cloak of darkness Siegfried bore;
The talisman that loosed Brunhilde's thrall.

I am the fragrance of the forest trail,
The whispered voices of the trees above.
I am the heart of romance; and the veil
That hides with tender touch the faults of love.

CHRISTMAS DIAMONDS
On Credit.

The $5 or $10 which you would pay for a cheap and trashy gift for the loved one's Christmas, would make the first payment on, and secure the immediate delivery of a beautiful Diamond ring, brooch, locket, earrings, stud, scarf pin, cuff buttons, watch or other article selected from our million dollar stock. A Diamond is a gift that will last forever and every day be a well-spring of delight to the wearer, and a perpetual reminder of the giver and his generosity.

HOW TO DO IT: Send for our handsome, new illustrated Catalogue which shows thousands of beautiful things for Christmas—all goods being reproduced by photograph—select what you like and we will send it to your home, place of business or Express office, where you may examine it critically. If you like it and want to keep it, pay one-fifth of the price and send us the balance in eight equal monthly payments.

REMEMBER: We pay all Express charges, give a written guarantee with every Diamond; make liberal exchanges, allowing the full price paid in exchange for other goods or a larger Diamond, or cheerfully refund all that you have paid, if the goods are not entirely satisfactory.

IT IS SAFE to send us money with order, but you need not pay a penny until you get the goods if you prefer not to do so. We are the largest house in the world in our line of business and one of the oldest—Established in 1858. Our references are any bank in America. For instance: Ask your local bank how we are rated in Dun's or Bradstreet's book of commercial ratings. You will be told that we stand at the top in credit, promptness and responsibility.

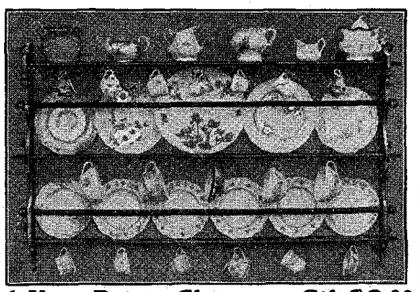
All you need to do is to make a selection, and enjoy all of the advantages of our **Liberal Credit System.** There is nothing disagreeable to be anticipated, no publicity, delay, security, interest, or in fact anything that you would not experience in shopping at your home store. Our catalogue explains every feature of our system, terms, goods and prices; is a work of art and worth its weight in gold to any Christmas purchaser. A postal card today will fetch it.

TO CASH BUYERS: If you want to buy a Diamond for cash, we will allow you a discount of eight per cent. Wear it one year or less, then if you wish, bring it back and get spot cash for all you paid—less ten per cent. the reasonable cost of doing business. For instance: suppose you buy a fifty dollar Diamond and wear it one year, you could then send or bring it back and get $45 in cash. It will thus cost you but $5 to wear a splendid Diamond a whole year, or less than ten cents per week. This is only one of the many unique and liberal innovations originated by us in selling diamonds to distant customers. We make every transaction pleasant, satisfactory and absolutely safe, for we will cheerfully refund any money sent us, if goods are not exactly what you desire.

Write today for our catalogue, or tell us what you would like to have us send for your examination. There is no time to lose, for very soon we will be overwhelmed with rush Christmas orders from every corner of the country. Do not wait until the rush begins.

LOFTIS BROS. & CO.,
Diamond Importers and Manufacturing Jewelers,
Dept. N 92, 94, 96 and 98 State Street,
Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.
Opposite Marshall Field & Co.

THE NEW AND WONDERFUL
ZEISS
FIELD-GLASSES
IMPORTED AND SOLD BY
THEODORE MUNDORFF, Optician
1167 BROADWAY, N. Y. Send for Circular
And at 30 Fifth St., - PITTSBURGH, PA.



A Very Dainty Christmas Gift $2.00
The "Patterson" Plate and China Rack, 40" x 16"
Flemish or Golden Oak. 3-Shelf Rack (easily holds 36 pieces) $3.00. **Express Charges Prepaid.** Ornamental, Artistic, Useful. Charming for dining-room. Photo of rack showing natural colors, free.
G. W. WEATHERBY & CO., 98 Lakeside Bldg., CHICAGO.

"THE DEARBORN"
TYPEWRITER CABINET
48 in. long, 31 in. deep, $24.

"The Dearborn Junior"
Typewriter Table Cabinet
42 in. long, 24 in. deep, $10.

Made of Golden Oak, and Handsomely Finished.

The cheapest, handiest and most serviceable pieces of office furniture made.

Sold on approval, charges paid east of the Rocky Mountains. Use it thirty days—if not satisfactory, return it at our expense, and we will refund your money.

Write for illustrated catalogue of the Dearborn Cabinets.

DEARBORN DESK CO.
Birmingham, Ala.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

I steal through cities and I haunt the moor,
I draw my scarlet thread through time, unfurled;
Tho rich in gold, who knows me not is poor—
Who knows me holds in fief the whole wide world!
—In November *New England Magazine.*

My Kingdom.

By WILLIAM CHANDLER BAGLEY.

For this is my kingdom: My peace with my neighbor.
The clasp of a hand or the warmth of a smile,
The sweetness of toil as the fruit of my labor,—
The glad joy of living and working the while;
The birds and the flowers and the blue skies above me,
The green of the meadows, the gold of the grain;
A song in the evening, a dear heart to love me,—
And just enough pleasure to balance the pain.
In November *Harper's Magazine.*

PERSONALS.

Ready Wit.—Many good examples of witty answers that have turned away wrath are published in the Baltimore *Sun*. We quote a few:

As a specimen of ready wit it would be difficult to beat the retort of Charles Burleigh, the great opponent of the slave trade. He was in the middle of one of his eloquent denunciations of slavery when a well-aimed and rotten egg struck him full in the face.

"This," he said calmly, as he produced his handkerchief and wiped his face, "is a striking evidence of what I have always maintained, that pro-slavery arguments are unsound."

Abbé de Voisenon had been unfortunate enough to offend the great Condé and to lose his favor. When the Abbé went to court to make his peace with the offended prince the latter rudely turned his back on him.

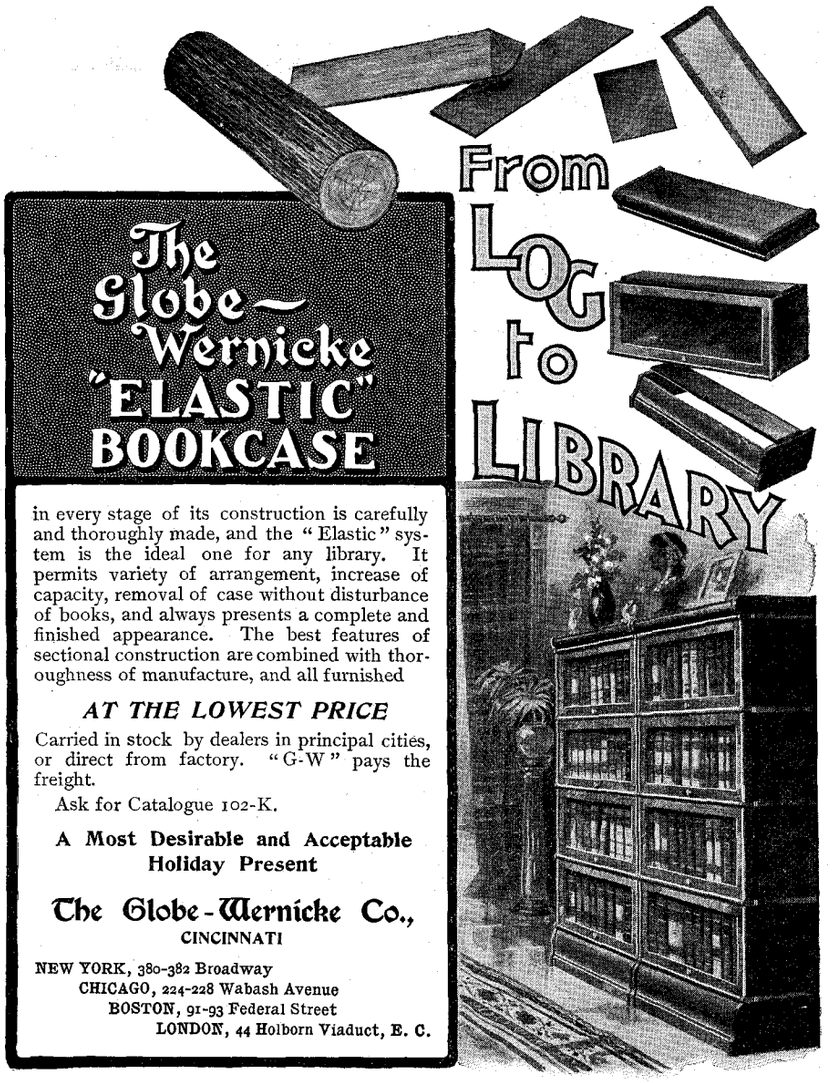
"Thank heaven, sir," the Abbé exclaimed, "I have been misinformed; your Highness does not treat me as if I were an enemy."

"Why do you say that?" the Prince demanded.

"Because," sir, answered the Abbé, "your Highness never turns his back on an enemy."

The great Duke of Wellington answered a similar insult with equal, if more crushing, cleverness. When the French King introduced one of his field marshals to Wellington, the field marshal turned his back on his former enemy and conqueror. Louis Philippe was naturally indignant, and apologized to the duke for such rude behavior.

"Pray, forgive him, sir," the Iron Duke said,



The Globe—Wernicke "ELASTIC" BOOKCASE

in every stage of its construction is carefully and thoroughly made, and the "Elastic" system is the ideal one for any library. It permits variety of arrangement, increase of capacity, removal of case without disturbance of books, and always presents a complete and finished appearance. The best features of sectional construction are combined with thoroughness of manufacture, and all furnished

AT THE LOWEST PRICE

Carried in stock by dealers in principal cities, or direct from factory. "G-W" pays the freight.

Ask for Catalogue 102-K.

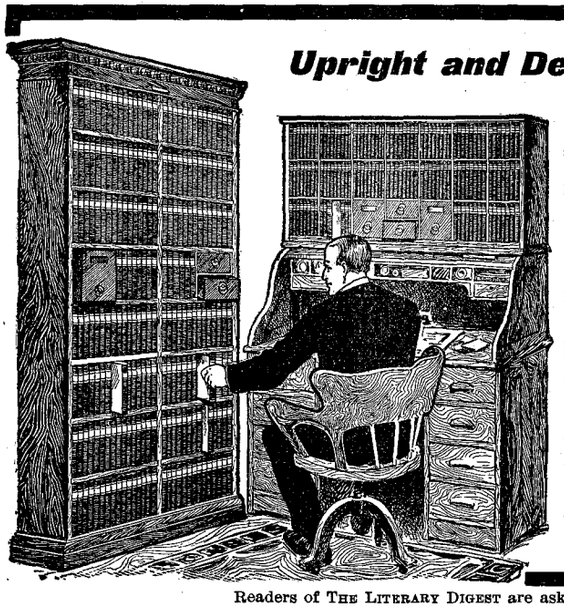
A Most Desirable and Acceptable Holiday Present

The Globe-Wernicke Co.,
CINCINNATI

NEW YORK, 380-382 Broadway
CHICAGO, 224-228 Wabash Avenue
BOSTON, 91-93 Federal Street
LONDON, 44 Holborn Viaduct, E. C.

100 VISITING CARDS Post paid **35c**
Latest and correct styles and sizes. Order filled day received. Satisfaction guaranteed. Not obtainable elsewhere at twice the price. Booklet "CARD STYLE" FREE!
E. J. SCHUSTER PTG. & ENG. CO., DEPT. 206, ST. LOUIS, MO.

I Print My Own Cards
Circulars, Newspaper, Press $5. Larger size, $18. Money saver. Big profits printing for others. Type-setting easy, rules sent. Write for catalog, presses, type, paper, &c., to factory.
THE PRESS CO., Meriden, Conn.



Upright and Desk Top FILING CABINETS

The most convenient device for filing and classifying clippings, illustrations, manuscripts, etc. It is the acme of simplicity and ready reference and a stimulus to the busy man by reason of the accuracy and facility with which memoranda are preserved and referred to.

The Card Index Rerum gives a valuable cross reference to your library or manuscript and permits use of any known method of classification.

A MENTAL SAVINGS BANK

Elbert Hubbard, The "Roycrofters," E. Aurora, N. Y.
"I think that your cabinet has added several years to my earth life by enabling me to find the thing without wear and tear of my temper and vocabulary."

E. S. Lacy, ex-Comptroller Currency, Pres. Bankers' National Bank, Chicago.
"I do not hesitate to commend the Library Filing Cabinet to anyone in search of a good and satisfactory filing device. It is an invaluable aid in the orderly arrangement of the many clippings one is obliged to preserve, and it certainly fills a long-felt want. I wish that I had had it twenty years ago."

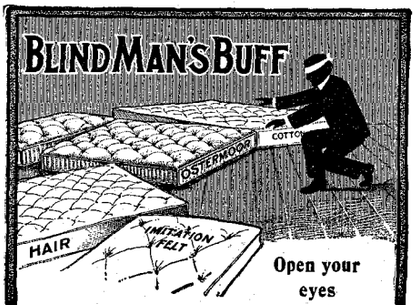
Geo. H. Daniels, Gen. Pass. Agent, N. Y. C. & H. R. Ry. Co.
"I find them indispensable to me in my work."

Desk top or Upright cabinet furnished in all sizes and styles ranging from 60 to 320 files. Specially arranged cabinets for Clergymen, Physicians, Attorneys, Engineers, Musicians, Editors, Literary Workers, Speakers and other professional people. Cabinets made to order for commercial use.

Prices $7.50 and upwards, shipped prepaid on approval. Return at our expense if not satisfactory. Send for catalogue, prices and literature.

THE LIBRARY FILING CABINET COMPANY, Title & Trust Bldg., Chicago

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



Open your eyes

Some people buy mattresses blindfolded. They buy a hair mattress because it has always seemed "the thing to do," or they buy an *imitation felt* which the slick dealer says is "just as good" as the famous

Ostermoor

Patent Elastic Felt $15.

Mattress,

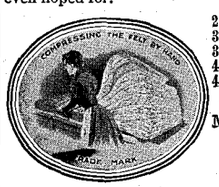
A *hair mattress* is made from the hair of dead horses. An *imitation felt* is a tick *stuffed* with ordinary cotton batting or cotton waste—it lumps and mats—uncomfortable in a month—useless in a year.

The hand-laid (*not stuffed*) filling of Ostermoor Patent Elastic Felt remains intact, sweet, pure and clean. Needs nothing but an occasional sun bath to keep in perfect order for an ordinary lifetime; no care, no trouble, no annoyance, and no expense for remaking so necessary with hair.

BOOK FREE

Send your name on a postal for our free 96-page book "The Test of Time," whether you want a mattress or not.

It gives strong endorsements from men and women of national reputation. It treats of the patented process of the manufacture of Ostermoor Patent Elastic Felt, and illustrates the various other household uses to which the Patent Elastic Felt is put—pillows, window seat and church cushions, etc. It gives our guarantee that your money will be refunded, if, after **30 nights' free trial,** it is not all you expected or even hoped for.



2 ft. 6 in. wide, 25 lbs. $8.35
3 ft. wide, 30 lbs. 10 00
3 ft. 6 in. wide, 35 lbs. 11.70
4 ft. wide, 40 lbs. 13 35
4 ft. 6 in. wide, 45 lbs. 15.00
All 6 feet 3 inches long

Made in two parts, 50c. extra. Special sizes at special prices.

EXPRESS PREPAID

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS trading on the name of "felt" It's not **felt** if it's not an **Ostermoor.** Our name and guarantee on every genuine mattress. Send for free book to-day.

Ostermoor & Co., 119 Elizabeth St., New York

We have cushioned 25,000 churches. Send for our book "Church Cushions."

quietly; "I am afraid it was I who taught him to do that in the Peninsula."

M. Grévy, when French President, once extricated himself from a predicament with wonderful presence of mind. He was being conducted round the salon of an eminent artist when he saw a painting which displeased him.

"What a daub!" he exclaimed; "whose is it?"

"That picture, M. le President," said his cicerone, "is my own work."

"Ah!" said the President, without any sign of embarrassment at his awkward mistake, "in our country, when we particularly wish to purchase a thing, we always begin by running it down," and, true to his part, he purchased the offending painting there and then.

The late Sir Frank Lockwood had few superiors in the art of repartée. The genial lawyer was a tall man, and, for some reason, not altogether transparent. An unruly member of his audience once called out to him in the middle of his speech: "Go it, telescope!"

"My friend is mistaken in applying that term to me," Sir Frank quietly said; "he ought to claim it for himself; for, tho he can not draw me out, I think I can both see through him and shut him up."

On another occasion one of his political opponents rudely called out in the middle of a speech: "All lawyers are rogues."

"I am glad," Sir Frank quietly rejoined, "to greet this gentleman as a member of my profession, but he need not proclaim our shortcomings to the world."

How Anthony Hope Writes.—Mr. Anthony Hope can make good "copy" out of himself as well as out of his friends. Here is his record of a day's work as printed in *Harper's Weekly.* He arrives at his working-den, he says, at 9:45 and reads his letters. The rest of the day is much as follows:

10. Put on writing-coat; find a hole in elbow.

10:3. Light pipe, and sit down in large arm-chair by the fire.

10:15 Who the deuce can write a story on a beastly day like this? (It was quite nice weather, really—that's the artistic temperament.)

10:45. I must think about that confounded story. Besides, I don't believe she meant anything, after all.

11:15. I wish the—these—people hadn't asked me to write for their—paper!

11:45. Hullo! Will that do?

12. Hang it, that's no use!

12:30. I suppose if I happened to have a head instead of a turnip I could write that story.

12:40. Yes! No! By Jove, yes! Where's that pen? Oh, where the—? All right, here it is! Now then. (Scribble.)

We have no agents or branch stores.

Reduced Prices on Suits and Cloaks

WE are offering splendid *Suits, Skirts and Cloaks made to order of brand-new materials, suitable for Winter or early Spring, at one-third less than regular prices.* Nearly all of our styles share in this Sale. It will last but a few weeks, so take advantage without delay.

Note these reductions:

Attractive Suits, for Winter and early Spring wear; **former price, $10, reduced to $6.67. $12 Suits reduced to $8.**

$15 Suits reduced to $10.

Latest designs in Skirts, former price, $5, reduced to $3.34.

$6 Skirts reduced to $4. $7.50 Skirts reduced to $5.

Handsome Costumes of Black, Velvet Cords and Corduroys, former price, $17, reduced to $11.34.

$19 Costumes reduced to $12.67.

Jackets, former price, $10, reduced to $6.67.

$15 Monte Carlo Coats, reduced to $10.

Rainy-Day, Traveling and Walking Skirts, indispensable for wet weather; former price, $6, reduced to $4. $7.50 Skirts reduced to $5.

Reduced prices on Rainy-Day Suits, Traveling Suits, Raglans, Etc.

We are also closing out a few Sample Garments at one-half of regular prices.

Write at once for Catalogue, Samples and Bargain-List; sent *free* on application. If you are not pleased with a garment ordered from us, return it promptly, and your *money will be refunded.*

THE NATIONAL CLOAK CO.,
119 and 121 West 23d Street, New York.

Dust-tight.

Don't carry hot ashes in open pans or pails. Scatters dust, is difficult, unsafe. Carry them in **Witt's Corrugated Pail,** empty into **Witt's Corrugated Can.** Close fitting lids. Dust-tight; fire-proof. Very strong.

Sold by house furnishing and hardware dealers and **The Witt Cornice Co., Dept. K, Cincinnati, O.**

A WORK OF ART

This Genuine Selected Mahogany colonial Rocker; it is a triumph of the modern furniture make. It is a thing of beauty—a work of art. The springs are of highest grade carbon steel, it is covered with finest quality machine-buffed leather, olive-green or maroon, and the cushions are the best long curled horse hair drawings obtainable. A more elegant and comfortable chair cannot be bought. We sell direct from factory to consumer and guarantee our price, $25.00, F. O. B., St. Louis, cannot be duplicated. Money refunded if chair is not as represented. Write for **FREE** Leather Furniture Catalogue, showing over 100 choice pieces.

$25.00

CENTRAL MANTEL CO., 931 Pine St., ST. LOUIS, MO.

Beautify Your Home

with our new, unique Fibro Composition Art Statuary. The latest and most popular art work for the home. Very durable and handsome. Our art goods are the only satisfactory substitute for Marble and Bronze because their perfect detail and artistic finish make them difficult to detect from the genuine. Besides, the colors retain their original beauty and stand washing with water. Prices, too, are reasonable. Appropriate for Wedding, Birthday and Holiday gift.

VASE No. 798

in seven colors, 18 inches high, as illustrated, is offered you for a limited time at $8.50 prepaid, east of Mississippi and Missouri Rivers. This is special to convince you our goods are what you want. If not delighted we return your money. Remit to-day. We are manufacturers. Illustrated catalogue FREE if you ask for it.

DOMESTIC MANUFACTURING COMPANY,
1747 Holborn St., Racine Junction, Wis.

Puzzle Books

"Mental Nuts."—Can you crack 'em?
"Knots."—100 catch problems.
"1400 Conundrums and Riddles."
"Great American Puzzle Book."

10c. each; all 4 for 30c.

HOME SUPPLY CO., D. 93, 132 Nassau Street, NEW YORK

POULTRY PAPER, illust'd, 20 pages, 25 cents per year. 4 months' trial 10 cents. *Sample Free.* 64-page practical poultry book free to yearly subscribers. Book alone 10 cents. **Catalogue** of poultry books free, *Poultry Advocate,* Syracuse, N. Y.

The Perfect Perpetual Calendar.
Simplest, most reliable; 50 cents. Post-free. Funk & Wagnalls Co., 30 Lafayette Place, New York.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

WHEAT

RI H IN

PHOSPHATES for the Brain

NITRATES for the Muscle

CARBONATES ____ for Heat

MALT

The Life of Grain
Nature's Tonic
Digestive Invigorator

Malta-Vita

WHEAT AND MALT COMBINED

THE PERFECT FOOD

Thoroughly Cooked
Ready to Eat

Delicious in Winter

WITH

WARM MILK or CREAM

The ideal food for old or young, sick or well

Large Packages at your Grocer's

MALTA-VITA PURE FOOD CO.

BATTLE CREEK, MICH.
TORONTO, CANADA

1. Lunch! Good, I believe its going.

1:30. Now I'll just knock it off. (Scribble.)

2:15. Well, I don't quite see my way to— Oh yes, I *do!* Good! That's not so bad.

3. One, two, three—three hundred words, a page. Well, I've put that in in good time anyhow! Where's that pipe?

3:15. I think I'll fetch 'em. Pitched in passion, by Jove!

3:40. Oh, I say, look here! I've only got about 1,200 words, and I want 2,000. What the deuce shall I do?

3:50. I must pad it, you know. She mustn't take him yet, that's all.

4. She can't take more than a page accepting the fool, tho; it's absurd, you know.

4:15. Oh, confound it!

4:45. Now let's see—two, four, six, seven. Good, I'm in the straight now!

5. Thank Heaven, that's done! Now I suppose I must read the thing over. I know its awful rot. Well, that's their lookout, they've bought it.

5:3. It's not so bad, tho, after all.

5:11. I rather like that. I don't know, but it seems rather original.

5:15. H'm! I've read worse stories than this.

5:20. No, I'm hanged if I touch a word of it! It's not half bad.

5:25. Pretty smart ending!

5:30. Well, if there are a dozen men in England who can write a better story than that, I should like to see 'em, that's all!

5:35. Puff, puff, puff, puff! Well, I sha'n't touch a pen again to-day.

"There it it—How a Story is Written. By One who has done It. . . . That remark about the 'dozen men in England' represents a momentary phase of feeling, not a reasoned opinion."

Victor Emmanuel III. and the Pope's Letter.—The following anecdote illustrating the cordiality of the relations between the Quirinal and the Vatican is taken from the *Courier des États Unis:*

Baron Manno, a nobleman distinguished for his erudition, is a devout Catholic and yet he is *persona grata* at the Italian court. To him a certain cardinal recently complained of a denial of justice in the case of a young man, nearly related to His Holiness. The baron, armed with the necessary documents, made a personal appeal to the King, who, by a stroke of the pen, granted the claim. Then the young king picked up a letter from the Pope, which was among the papers, regarded attentively, and, as he laid it down, said: "This is the first time I ever saw the Holy Father's signature."—*Translation made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.

Making a Contract Under Difficulties.—A. R. Keller, president of a Philadelphia publishing house, which is preparing to issue a remarkable *édition de luxe* of President Roosevelt's writings, had a very interesting experience in obtaining Mr. Roosevelt's consent to the publication. This experience is related in the New York *Herald.*

Mr. Keller became convinced toward the close of the Spanish-American war that the then Colonel Roosevelt would be a central figure in American politics. He started for Cuba, but missed the Colonel, who was then on his way to Montauk Point.

Hastening back to Washington, Mr. Keller procured a pass through from Secretary of War Alger, and set out for Montauk. He tried to get to Colonel Roosevelt at six o'clock in the morning, and was arrested. Explanations followed, and he was conducted by the Colonel in person to his quarters.

Mr. Keller unfolded his mission and was abruptly "turned down." Colonel Roosevelt said other publishers who were his personal friends owned the plates of his books and he owed fealty to them.

TO CURE A COLD IN ONE DAY
Take Laxative Bromo-Quinine Tablets. This signature *E. W. Grove* on every box, 25c.

The Coal Trust

says dealers MUST SELL to CONSUMERS at $6.75 per ton.

You can reduce this to

$5.00 per ton

by using

The Powers Heat Regulator

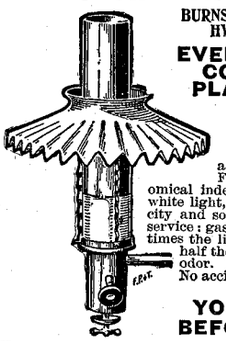
IT FITS ANY FURNACE, OLD OR NEW; HOT AIR, STEAM, OR HOT WATER. IT MAINTAINS AN EVEN, HEALTHY, TEMPERATURE. SENT ON TRIAL.

Book about it free

THE POWERS REGULATOR CO.
36 Dearborn Street, Chicago

"Its invention supersedes all other methods of House Lighting." SCIENTIFIC PRESS.

CLEVELAND HYDRO-CARBON LIGHT



BURNS 84% OF AIR AND 16% OF HYDRO-CARBON GAS.

EVERY LIGHT IS A COMPLETE GAS PLANT IN ITSELF.

Generating and burning its own Gas.

More light at less cost than any known system of lighting. For all houses wishing economical independence. Gives a steady white light, more brilliant than electricity and softer. Excels any town gas service: gas cannot escape. It gives ten times the light of a kerosene lamp at half the cost, with no smoke and no odor. Nothing to get out of order. No accidents of any kind possible.

YOU CAN TEST BEFORE PAYING.

Knowing that if you give one of our lights a test you will at once recognize it as being far beyond anything in the line of house lighting, we will send you one of our Pendent Lights C. O. D. $4.00, express prepaid, with mantle, chimney and fluted porcelain shade, ready to light; test it three nights and if not found satisfactory and the most brilliant and inexpensive light you ever saw, return it to express agent, whom we instruct to refund your money and return light at our expense. **NOTE: If west of the Mississippi river enclose 50 cents for expressage. If west of Denver, $1.00.**

A RARE CHANCE FOR AGENTS WRITE AT ONCE FOR TERRITORY

Write at once for our full description and instructions on the new system of CLEVELAND LIGHTS.

THE CLEVELAND VAPOR LIGHT CO.,
1807 E. Madison Ave., - - CLEVELAND, OHIO.

References:—Colonial National Bank (Capital Stock, $2,000,000.00), Cleveland, Ohio.

Write for particulars of our street lights, used in Chicago, Cleveland and other Cities.

DENT'S CORN GUM CURES CORNS-BUNIONS-WARTS.

Easy to apply. Does not spread. Gives almost immediate relief.

AT ALL DRUGGISTS 15 CTS., OR BY MAIL UPON RECEIPT OF PRICE

THE GENUINE IS IN TIN BOXES.

C. S. DENT & CO., DETROIT, MICH.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Mr. Keller explained that he did not mean to take the published books out of circulation, but to reissue them in magnificent form for circulation by subscription.

Finally the Colonel exclaimed, "Hold on, I must think!" and jumped on his horse and rode away at top speed. For more than half an hour he galloped around, finally coming back to the tent. Before Mr. Keller could say a word he was off again, and for another half-hour he galloped over the hills. Returning with his animal snorting and pawing. Colonel Roosevelt threw himself from the saddle with the words, "All right. I'll do it."

There was not a scrap of writing material nor a pen in the tent. Colonel Roosevelt produced a linen cuff and the publisher a fountain-pen. It occurred to them that there might be a blank sheet in some of the letters lying unopened on the Colonel's camp bed. A small piece was found, and upon this, in duplicate, the contract was drawn up. Each piece is about the size of a visiting-card.

Negotiations with the publishers to gain permission to republish Mr. Roosevelt's works covered more than two years. The royalties demanded and granted are immense, and Mr. Roosevelt will receive a very large portion of the amount. The entire enterprise will be completed inside of the next nine months, and it is estimated that the selling price of the edition will he very nearly a million dollars.

Kruger's First Lion Hunt.—The following story is condensed from the German edition of Paul Kruger's memoirs:

Kruger was only fourteen years old when he shot his first lion. He accompanied his father, brother, and uncle on a hunt for a lion that had been injuring their flocks. They soon sighted the lion, but at the same instant the lion sighted them and charged. They dismounted and separated, leaving the boy with the horses.

"I crouched behind the horses," Kruger says, "with my gun aimed at the approaching lion. As he came near, he crouched with the intention, as it seemed to me, of springing over the horses and upon me. As he sprang, I fired and luckily shot him dead. He fell almost on top of me."

Mr. Kruger's companions and three others who had formed a separate hunting party came up. The lion was a large one and his teeth were so big that one of the hunters knelt to measure him.

"In examining the animal," says Kruger, "I thoughtlessly put my foot on its belly, whereupon it uttered a loud roar which sent Hugo over his back in terror. The others laughed, for every hunter knows that a dead lion will roar once if stepped on. The roar is caused by the expulsion of the air in the lungs. Hugo knew this, but he had been too much scared to remember it. He was very much ashamed and very angry."

Hugo, indeed, was on the point of thrashing the future president, but was prevented by the others.—*Translation made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.

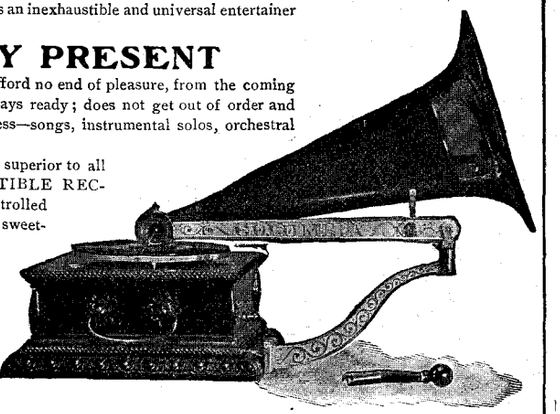
COLUMBIA DISC GRAPHOPHONE

The Type You See Advertised Everywhere

The Columbia Disc Graphophone is an inexhaustible and universal entertainer which is particularly appropriate for

A HOLIDAY PRESENT

It will make home delightful and afford no end of pleasure, from the coming Christmas until the next one. It is always ready; does not get out of order and the variety of records used on it is endless—songs, instrumental solos, orchestral and band pieces, amusing stories, etc.



Columbia Disc Graphophones are superior to all others. Our FLAT, INDESTRUCTIBLE RECORDS are composed of a material controlled EXCLUSIVELY by us. They are the sweetest, smoothest, and most brilliant records ever heard. Until you listen to them you can form no accurate idea of the progress that has been made in bringing disc records to the point of perfection. Their excellence is fully equaled by their durability.

The Disc Graphophone is made in three types, selling at $15, $20 and $30.

7-inch records, 50 cents each; $5 per dozen. 10-inch records, $1 each; $10 per dozen.

COLUMBIA HIGH-SPEED MOULDED RECORDS fit all types of talking machines using cylindrical records and are superior to all others. Send for catalogue S. Sold by Dealers Everywhere and by the

COLUMBIA PHONOGRAPH COMPANY

Pioneers and Leaders in the Talking Machine Art. (Grand Prize, Paris, 1900.)

New York: Wholesale and Retail, 93 Chambers Street. Retail only, 573 Fifth Avenue

Boston: 164 Tremont Street.
Minneapolis: 13 Fourth Street, S.
Baltimore: 110 E. Baltimore Street.
Philadelphia: 1609 Chestnut Street.
Pittsburg: 615 Penn Avenue.
San Francisco: 125 Geary Street.
Paris: 34 Boulevard des Italiens.
Chicago: 88 Wabash Avenue.
Detroit: 37 Grand River Avenue.
Washington: 1212 F Street, N. W.
Memphis: 302 Main Street.
St. Louis: 709 Pine Street.
Buffalo: 645 Main Street.
London: 122 Oxford Street, W.
Berlin: 65-A Friedrichstrasse.

Mary Mannering says:

"I think the little story delightful! It is quite a new way of holding a conversation, and very interesting."

Given Away

Accept with our compliments "A Harmony in Two Flats." A short love story; bright, breezy, witty. By Julian L. Street. Beautifully illustrated in colors by Charles Williams

The accompanying illustration is a much reduced reproduction of the colored cover. A real work of art.

The book is free to you and a postal card will bring it.

REGINA MUSIC BOX COMPANY, 14 East Twenty-second Street, NEW YORK 253 Wabash Avenue, CHICAGO

Most Acceptable as a

HOLIDAY GIFT

to any member of the Family.

For the Home, Library, Sick Room, Studio, Office, School Room

Trade **THE STANDORETTE** Mark

An Invalid's Stand, Easel, Reading Stand, Book Rest, Music Stand, Card Stand, Sewing Stand, Drawing Board, all in one handsome piece of furniture. Compactly folded; shipped in box 24 x 21 x 2¾.

Thousands in use giving the best of satisfaction. **Shipped on approval, freight paid.** If not as represented, money refunded. All adjustments are automatic. Made of steel tubing. Finished oxidized, nickel plated white or black enameled. Handsome booklet free.

D. H. ALLEN & CO., 30 Main St., Miamisburg, O.

For real comfort get a B B CHAIR

THE IDEAL CHRISTMAS GIFT

Don't worry about that gift. Investigate the merits of the **B-B CHAIR** and you'll find it just what your friend or relative wants. Unlike any chair ever made. Automatic adjustment enables you to assume 15 different positions. The best chair for reading, writing, snoozing, sewing and resting. Rests you all over and pleases everyone. Beautifully finished in nine styles. Especially adapted for library, sitting-room and parlor. Appropriate wedding, anniversary and birthday gift. Be sure and write for **FREE** illustrated booklet. **SPECIAL XMAS OFFER** to those writing at once.

DOMESTIC MANUFACTURING CO., **Box 1608, Racine Junction, Wis.**

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Don't buy so many "fool things" for Christmas. Of all material gifts a high-grade Life Insurance Policy is the most enduring expression of affection and selfless thoughtfulness. *Give one to somebody this Christmas; I can arrange it in time if you act now,* and I will send your Policy attractively enclosed for the gift purpose.

It is my business to explain simply and truthfully, by correspondence, the newest facts concerning Life Insurance Policies, Premiums and Profits.

I arrange highest-grade Policies by mail, using a method which is at once original, pleasant and satisfactory. I give expert attention and unbiased counsel in each case, and fit Policies to individuals--both men and women--as a glove is fitted to the hand.

My clients are everywhere—thoughtful people who have no money to risk and who are careful not to go wrong in an insurance investment.

No matter where you live, if you are considering insurance (and you certainly ought to be), I can help you. Write me at once, stating, in confidence, exact date of birth, amount of insurance you would be willing to consider, and a few facts concerning your general circumstances.

I will give your case personal and immediate attention. The outcome will probably prove to be one of the red-letter events in your financial experience.

Mr. JOHN CARSON, of Montreal, writes: "It is the duty of every man to make provision for his family through the medium of life insurance. Moreover, insurance is an ideal investment. I carry $50,000.00 of life insurance, and intend to increase that amount from time to time as my circumstances warrant."

RICHARD WIGHTMAN
7 East 42d Street, New York

LARGE AND SMALL POLICIES RECEIVE THE SAME THOUGHTFUL ATTENTION

How D'Annunzio Dresses.—A clipping from a Neapolitan newspaper, sent to *Harper's Weekly*, gives a detailed list of the wardrobe of Gabriele D'Annunzio, which he took with him on a recent journey.

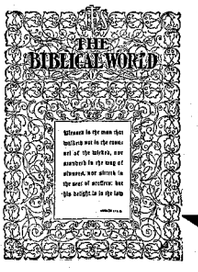
Shirts, seventy-two; drawers (with various laces and other embellishments), forty-eight; socks of all kinds, twelve dozen; socks of quiet tinted silk, two dozen; hats, evening-suits, smoking-coats, shooting-jackets, innumerable; gloves for walking, forty-eight pairs; gloves for evening, twenty-four pairs; mufflers of beautiful silk, three; walking-sticks, twelve; umbrellas of violet hue, eight; parasols, green, ten; handkerchiefs, twenty dozen; cravats, resplendent and varied, one hundred and fifty; waistcoats, ten; shoes for walking, fourteen pairs; slippers, "soft, silent, and tremulous," two pairs. Also, a very fine carbine, three revolvers, a dagger, a Venetian box of perfumes, and a lap-dog.

When Thackeray was Bored.—During Thackeray's second visit to Boston, his host, Mr. Fields, says *The Youth's Companion*, was asked to invite the novelist to attend an evening meeting of a scientific club which was to be held at the house of a distinguished member.

I was, writes Mr. Fields, very reluctant to ask him to be present, for I knew he was easily bored, and I was fearful that a prosy essay or geological paper might be presented, and felt certain that should such be the case he would be exasperated with me, the innocent cause of his affliction.

My worst fears were realized. I dared not look at Thackeray. I felt that his eye was upon me. My distress may be imagined when I saw him rise, quite deliberate, and make his exit very noiselessly into a small anteroom adjoining. The

For Bible Readers



Three Months 25 Cents

THE BIBLICAL WORLD

is the only illustrated monthly magazine devoted exclusively to Bible study, and is the recognized authority on modern and progressive methods of scriptural investigation. It is an indispensable aid to clergymen, Sunday-school teachers, Y. M. C.A. leaders, and thinking laymen. In fact, no Bible reader should be without it. As a special inducement to interest new readers, the publishers offer to send (postpaid)

A Beautiful Photo-Engraving (11 x 9 inches) of the Garden of Gethsemane With a Three Months' Trial Subscription

This offer is made for a limited time only. Send in your subscription NOW

The regular subscription price of the Biblical World is $2.00 a year

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
5744 Ellis Ave., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Individual Communion Outfits. Send for *free* catalogue and list of users. SANITARY COMMUNION OUTFIT CO., Box L Rochester, N. Y.

AUTHORS, having good plays or book MSS. for publication, should write us for further particulars. Fritz Schmidt, Jr., Publisher, 171 Broadway, New York City.

FLORIDA SUNSHINE—Good Board for sensible people, at reasonable rates. Hotel Verona, Avon Park, Fla.

YOUNG MEN Business men need you. Take a course in Chaffee's Phonographic Institute. All pupils located. Send for Catalogue. E. M. WOLF, Mgr., . . OSWEGO, N. Y.

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

SENT ON APPROVAL
TO RESPONSIBLE PEOPLE

Laughlin Fountain Pen

IS THE PEER OF ALL PENS AND HAS NO EQUAL ANYWHERE

FINEST GRADE 14K. GOLD PEN

YOUR CHOICE OF THESE TWO POPULAR STYLES FOR ONLY **$1.00** Postpaid to any Address.

BY REGISTERED MAIL 8c. EXTRA.

Superior to Other Makes at $3

Our Extraordinary Offer

You may try the pen for a week. If you like it, remit; if not, return it. Ever read or hear of anything fairer?

The Laughlin Fountain Pen holder is made of finest quality hard rubber, is fitted with highest grade, large size, 14k. gold pen, of any desired flexibility, and has the only perfect feeding device known. Either style, richly gold mounted, for presentation purposes, $1.00 extra.

Why not order a dozen of these pens for **Christmas Presents** for your friends? Surely you will not be able to secure anything at **three times the price** that will give such continuous pleasure and service. Everybody appreciates a good Fountain Pen. Safety pocket pen holder sent free of charge with each pen.

Illustration on left is full size of ladies' style; on right, gentlemen's style.

Lay this Magazine Down and Write NOW.

ADDRESS

LAUGHLIN MFG. CO.

763 Griswold St., DETROIT, MICH.

apartment was dimly lighted, but he knew that I knew he was there.

Then began a series of pantomimic feats impossible to describe. He threw an imaginary person, myself, of course, upon the floor, and proceeded to stab him several times with a paper-folder, which he caught up for the purpose.

After disposing of his victim in this way he was not satisfied, for the dull lecture still went on in the other room; so he fired an imaginery revolver several times at an imaginary head.

The whole thing was inimitably done. I hoped nobody saw it but myself. Years afterward a ponderous, fat-witted young man put the question squarely to me:

"What was the matter with Mr. Thackeray that night the club met at Mr. ——'s house?"

Did Not Care to See Mr. Cleveland.—Gen. John B. Gordon, of Georgia, tells this incident in *The Ladies' Home Journal*, of the time when President and Mrs. Cleveland were making a tour of the South shortly after their marriage. General Gordon was then governor of Georgia.

"During the day I said to the President: 'Mr. Cleveland, wouldn't you like to see a real old Southern mammy?'

"'I certainly should,' he answered.

"'Then I will send out to the plantation for my old mammy. She has nursed four generations of our family.

"'Tom,' I said to the coachman, 'take the carriage, go out to the plantation, and tell Mammy to put on her best frock and come in with you; I want to introduce her to the Honorable Grover Cleveland, President of the United States.'

"'Tom went, and I did not see anything more of him until the reception was nearly over. The President and Mrs. Cleveland with a few other guests were grouped in the center of the room, when I saw Tom peeping in at the door.

"Beckoning him to me, I asked: 'Why doesn't Mammy come?'

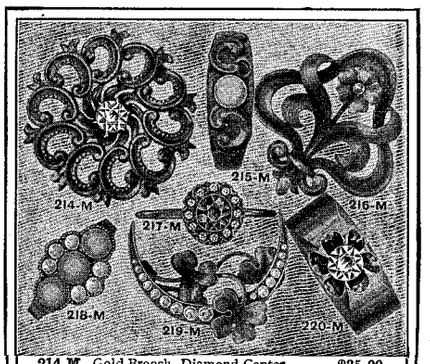
"Unhesitatingly he replied from the door: 'Mammy say she ain't comin' to see no Grover Cleveland. She's seen bigger men than he is. 'She's seen her Mars John, an' she ain't keerin' 'bout seein' no President ob de United States.'

"Everybody laughed, no one more heartily than the President.

"'Well, Mr. Cleveland,' I said, 'I reckon you never had anybody sit down on you like that before!'"

Pull Back and Go Ahead.—Soon after Lincoln issued his call for the first seventy-five thousand men, a "peace crank" called on him and begged him to stop the war. Mr. Lincoln declared that he was trying to stop the war, but the man could not be convinced, so Mr. Lincoln remarked that "some things are easier to stop by letting them run a while and slow down gradually than by jerking them up suddenly." To illustrate this, Lincoln told this story, which is published in *The Youth's Companion*:

"When I was a boy about fifteen I had to ride a horse over to a neighboring town. The man that owned him gave me a quarter to take him there and get him shod. Well, I didn't know much about horses except from behind with a plow dragging after them, so when I got on that horse



214 M	Gold Brooch, Diamond Center	$35.00
215 M	Gentlemen's Gold Ring, Turquoise	3.00
216 M	Fine Gold Brooch	7.00
217 M	Ring, Diamonds and French Ruby	25.00
218 M	Ring, Turquoise and Pearls	3.00
219 M	Fine Gold Brooch, Pearls	8.50
220 M	Gentlemen's Fine Diamond Ring	60.00

Suggestions for

Christmas Presents

There are thousands of hints for Christmas shoppers in our show-cases. We would like you to see personally our exclusive designs and low prices which have made for us thousands of customers all over the world.

If you can't come we will send you without charge our large illustrated catalogue.

It contains over 9000 photographic reproductions of the actual articles and affords a selection from a $1,000,000 stock of Watches, Diamonds, Jewelry, Clocks, Silverware, Plated-ware, Cut Glass and Leather Goods.

We guarantee safe delivery and prepay express. Money promptly refunded in full if goods are not entirely satisfactory. Ship C. O. D., subject to examination, if requested.

In buying from us you pay but a slight advance over the cost of manufacture and save the profits of the jobber and dealer.

Send us your address for catalogue today. It costs you nothing to examine it.

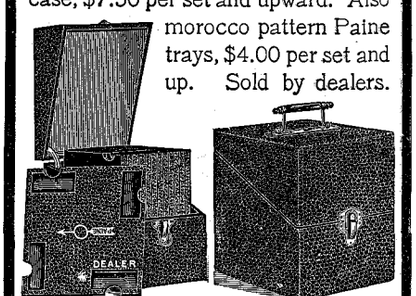
Will send samples of Engraved Visiting Cards, Wedding Invitations and Announcements, if you ask for them.

C. D. PEACOCK,
Dept. C., State & Adams Sts., Chicago, Ill.
Manufacturing Jeweler & Silversmith.

For over 65 years the name of C. D. Peacock on a purchase has been an absolute guarantee of genuineness and full value. **Established 1837.**

Holiday Gifts for Whist Players.

Extra fine seal-pattern Paine's Whist Trays, in handsome nickel-trimmed case, $7.50 per set and upward. Also morocco pattern Paine trays, $4.00 per set and up. Sold by dealers.



OPEN. CLOSED.

$20.00 course of Whist lessons, free, with each set of trays. Write for particulars. Our booklet, "Simple Whist," sent for 2-cent stamp.

The U. S. Playing Card Co.,
Department 39 Cincinnati, O.

Your Savings Can be Made to Pay 5 Per Cent Net

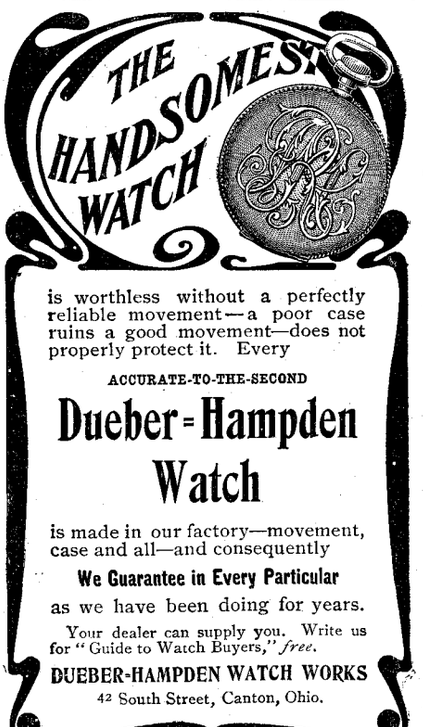
YOUR money could not be more *safely* placed. The question of risk is eliminated. It is loaned and reloaned and kept *alive*, and it earns 5% for you, *reckoning every day it remains on deposit.*

Full information and highest testimonials sent on request.

UNDER BANKING DEPARTMENT SUPERVISION.

INDUSTRIAL SAVINGS & LOAN CO.
1139 Broadway, New York

Paid in Capital **$1,000,000**
Assets **$1,600,000**
Surplus **$185,000**



is worthless without a perfectly reliable movement—a poor case ruins a good movement—does not properly protect it. Every

ACCURATE-TO-THE-SECOND

Dueber-Hampden Watch

is made in our factory—movement, case and all—and consequently

We Guarantee in Every Particular

as we have been doing for years.

Your dealer can supply you. Write us for "Guide to Watch Buyers," *free.*

DUEBER-HAMPDEN WATCH WORKS
42 South Street, Canton, Ohio.

KLIP BINDER

The KLIPS and the Cover from the KLIP BINDER. You can cover a magazine or bind a volume in ten seconds. Instantly removable. Sample dozen Klips, with keys, mailed for 75 cents. **Cover price-list free.**
H. H. BALLARD, 327, Pittsfield, Mass.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

I felt a little awkward. I thought I'd start righ , so I cut a switch and rode off bravely.

"After I was beginning to get a little sore, and the horse was beginning to find out the sort of green rider he had on his back, something set him going, and he broke into a gallop. He got going so fast that I had to take both hands to the bridle, so I tucked my switch under my arm, grabbed the rein in both fists and yanked. He gave a leap, and went harder than ever. I yanked and he ran, and the harder I pulled the more unmanageable he got. After a mile or two of pretty uncomfortable going, I found that the end of the switch under my arm struck him in the flank every time I pulled. Now I don't know enough about this war yet to feel sure that I ought to yank back But I hope if I let it run long enough to look carefully all round me, I can make it slow down in reasonable time."

Pathology and Potatoes.—The Boston *Herald* prints this story of the great German scientist, Rudolf Virchow who died recently :

During the Franco-Prussian War a young English girl was visiting the wife of a professor who helped much to nurse the wounded soldiers.

One day the German woman was ill and unable to go to the barracks. The English girl volunteered to take her place. Dressed in a fine gown and wearing a Rembrandt hat, she went to the hospital. She was received by Virchow, the head of the institution.

"What do you want?" he demanded.

"I want to nurse the soldiers," replied the girl.

"Virchow laughingly turned to an assistant.

"The little thing wants to nurse our soldiers!" he said. "Go home, little miss," he advised, "and study your German Grammar."

"Why should you care about my grammatical errors?" asked the girl, who carried spirit and intelligence under her Rembrandt hat. "You are also taking care of French soldiers; they will understand me."

"You seem to take the matter seriously," Virchow answered, obviously impressed. "Come to the kitchen with me and you can help to peel potatoes."

"Oh, I think this will be more difficult for me than to nurse the soldiers!" protested the girl.

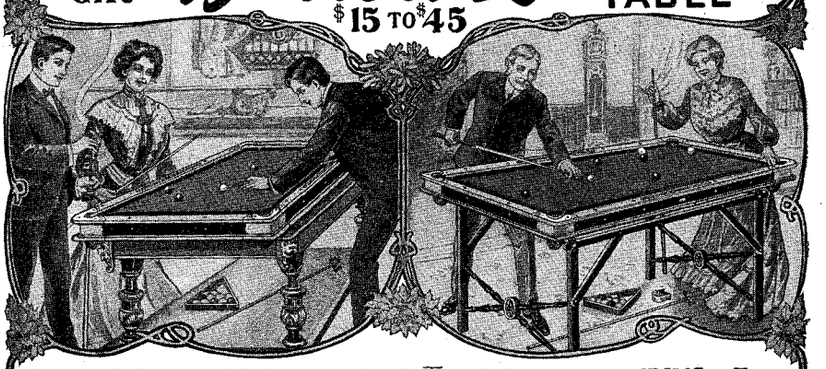
"It is not so bad," Virchow replied, and they went to the kitchen. The surprise of the ladies may be imagined when the great pathologist took a potato and peeled it.

"There," said he to the English girl, "if you will do as well your future husband will surely become a rich man. Now go home, change your attire, then return to help these ladies. Peeling potatoes is as useful as nursing."

Mr. Cortelyou's Stepping-Stone.—The probable appointment of Mr. Cortelyou, secretary to the President, to the head of the proposed new Department of Commerce, brings him in the public gaze more strongly than ever. Mr. Cortelyou's rise to a Cabinet position has been rapid and unusual. Says *The Saturday Evening Post:*

There is a man out in Ottumwa, Iowa, a quiet citizen retired from active life, who by a very small act turned Mr. Cortelyou into the path

An Ideal Gift ~ Burrowes PORTABLE TABLE $15 TO $45



FOR POOL, BILLIARDS, BALLETTO, TENPINS, Etc.
21 FASCINATING GAMES.
SIZES, 5, 6, 6 1-2, AND 7 FT. WEIGHT, 30 TO 70 LBS.
USE AT HOME IN ANY ROOM. SENT ON TRIAL.

Place on library or dining table or on our folding stand, quickly level with our leveling blocks, set away in closet or behind door. Recently improved. Rich mahogany frame with piano finish; bed of patent laminated wood, with steel girders; the only bed that will remain perfectly level under all conditions; green broadcloth cover, best rubber and steel cushions, concealed pockets with covers, 16 finest balls, 4 cues; 40 implements GRATIS. Write for Booklet, free; also for name of your local dealer.

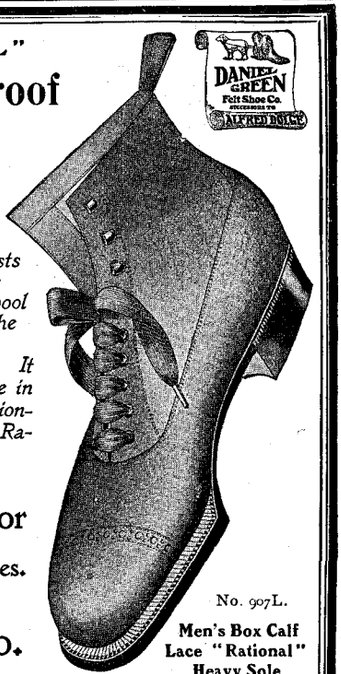
BURROWES FOLDING TENNIS TABLE is the best made. Send for descriptive price list.

THE E. T. BURROWES CO., 228 Spring Street, Portland, Me., and New York
ALSO MFRS. BURROWES RUSTLESS INSECT SCREENS, MADE TO ORDER.

No. 1065L.
Women's Kid Button "Cushion" Double Felt Insole
$5 Delivered FREE if prepaid

"RATIONAL"
Weather-proof
Shoes

Are made for men and women, in light and heavy leathers. . . The foot rests on an insole of a pure wool material—the FAMOUS DOLGE FELT. It insures uncommon ease in walking, while "Rational" construction and "Rational" materials.



No. 907L.
Men's Box Calf Lace "Rational" Heavy Sole
Delivered FREE if prepaid. $5

can be depended on for dry and warm feet—without overshoes.

Daniel Green Felt Shoe Co.
119 and 121 West 23d Street, New York

Pears'

The more purely negative soap is, the nearer does it approach perfection.

Unless you have used Pears' soap you probably do not know what we mean by a soap with no free fat or alkali in it—nothing but soap.

Established over 100 years.

Belfast Mesh

Luxurious Linen Underwear
WARRANTED TO WEAR WELL.

Warmest for Winter weather; comfortable always; cleanest, healthiest, best in every way. "White" has been through the bleacher's hands; "Natural Linen" gives all the wear there is and is more absorbent—equally grateful to the skin. Price the same.

Send for Samples of Fabric and our Free Book

Sold by all dealers, or sent direct by mail if your dealer won't supply it.

BELFAST MESH UNDERWEAR CO., 334 Mechanic St., Po'keepsie, N.Y.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Xmas Gift $25

"Rest Your Bones."

This Leather Chair

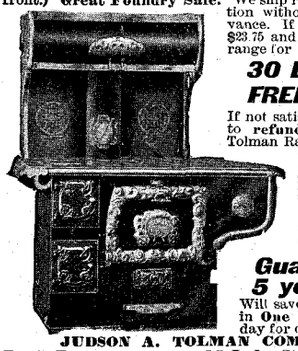
Direct from Factory for $25 until January 1st.
No. 141. Hand made. Genuine leather, curled hair, steel springs, casters, all the very best. Golden Oak or Mahogany finish. Dark green, maroon or tan leather; in ordering specify which. 32 in. wide; 40 in. high. With rockers, **$1.00** more.

Send it back if it does not please you.
We ship on approval. We guarantee safe delivery. You take no risk. We pay freight east of Kansas and north of Arkansas for cash with order. Other points equalized. *Catalogue free.*

THE Harris Manufacturing Co.
202 Columbia St., Springfield, O.

$48 TOLMAN RANGES $23.75

with high closet and white enamel lined reservoir (or water front.) **Great Foundry Sale.** We ship range for examination without a cent in advance. If you like it pay $23.75 and freight and take range for



30 Days FREE Trial.

If not satisfactory we agree to **refund your money.** Tolman Ranges are made of best wrought steel. Oven 18 x 20 inches. Six 8 inch holes. Best bakers and roasters on earth. Burn anything. Asbestos lined flues.

Guaranteed 5 years.

Will save their cost in fuel in **One Year.** Write today for our catalogue.

JUDSON A. TOLMAN COMPANY,
Dept. B 19 **66 Lake Street, Chicago.**

ROOKWOOD POTTERY

Each piece a Unique Work of Art

Rookwood Pottery Company, Cincinnati

TO INVESTORS

Money invested in Sheep and Cattle in Montana is safe and pays 30 per cent. A small investment now grows into a large flock in few years. Over 300 men, women and children now have cattle and sheep on our ranches. Write for Annual Report, a most interesting document. **MONTANA CO-OPERATIVE RANCH CO., Great Falls, Montana.**

which has led him steadily up to the present remarkable career. This man was entering the office of his brother in New York one day when he narrowly missed colliding with a young man whose seemingly desperately discouraged state of mind made him careless of his direction. When the gentleman stepped into the office he questioned his brother as to what he had done to the young man to cause him to be so downhearted. "I did nothing," was the answer, "except to tell him that I had nothing for him to do. He applied for work."

"What can he do?"

"He is a stenographer."

"Send your office-boy after him immediately," which wns very quickly done, and young Mr. Cortelyou (for he it was) stood before the two men. "You are a stenographer?" was asked him.

"Yes, sir."

"How soon can you go to work?"

"This minute."

"All right. Hurry right over to the Post-Office department. I just left there, and while I was in the office I heard them say that they needed a stenographer badly. I think you will be in time to get the place."

It is needless to say that Mr. Cortelyou hurried. He got the place.

MORE OR LESS PUNGENT.

A Nonsense Anthology.

[In an introduction to her "Nonsense Anthology" (Charles Scribner's Sons), Miss Carolyn Wells says: "Let us give nonsense its place among the divisions of humor, and tho we can not reduce it to an exact science, let us acknowledge it as a fine art." She has drawn from a wide field for the contents of her book, showing that a little nonsense now and then has been relished in all lands and ages. The only important omission we note is that of Miss Wells's own excellent nonsense verse, which she has been too modest to include. We select the following tit-bits:]

LINES BY A MEDIUM.

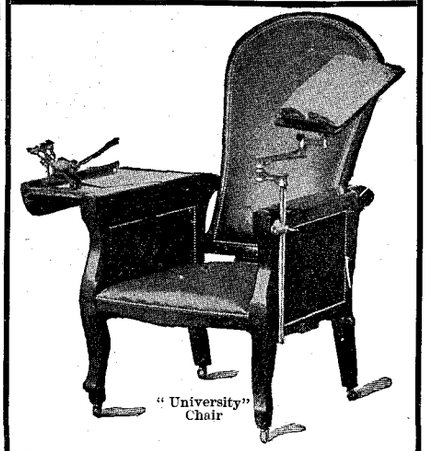
I might not, if I could;
I should not, if I might;
Yet if I should I would,
And, shoulding, I should quite

I must not, yet I may;
I can, and still I must;
But ah! I can not—nay,
To must I may not, just!

I shall, altho I will,
But be it understood,
If I may, can shall—still
I might, could, would, or should!

—*Anonymous.*

A CHAIR THAT MAKES YOU COMFORTABLE WHILE YOUR BRAIN IS AT WORK



"University" Chair

If you read or write for pleasure or profit, you can do so with absolute convenience and comfort if you own a

University Reclining Chair

This chair has an adjustable back and arms that can be converted into wide, firm shelves for writing, holding books, etc.

To introduce and advertise the merits of this superb Library Chair, we offer same until January 1st, at $29.00, and guarantee same to be strictly as follows:

Frame of fine **Quartered Oak**, upholstered with best Steel Springs and **Hair**, and covered with **Genuine Leather**, and of superior finish throughout.

This is a special-offer for a limited-time, and made only through the medium of the LITERARY DIGEST. They sell at our salesroom at $40.00 each. In ordering, enclose this advertisement as a voucher, otherwise same would be billed at full price.

Your money refunded and all charges paid by us if not found in every way as represented.

Place orders without delay if intended for Christmas.

Over 30 other styles. Catalogue "C" free.

Book Holder shown can be attached to chair or not as desired, and with our universal clamp can be adapted to any chair. Price, $3.50.

DEVICES FOR BRAIN WORKERS

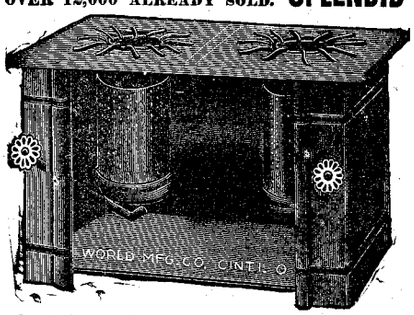
Sargent's Ball Bearing Rotary Book Cases
Reading Stands in various styles
Dictionary and Atlas Stands
Desks, attachable to chairs
Telescopic Book Racks
Adjustable Folio Stands, Catalogue "D."

GEO. F. SARGENT CO. **291 Fourth Ave., NEW YORK**

MOST WONDERFUL FUEL OIL STOVE EVER INVENTED

NEW INVENTION. JUST OUT. OVER 12,000 ALREADY SOLD. SPLENDID FOR HEATING AND COOKING.

Just what you have wanted for years. Write for catalogue, testimonials.



HARRISON'S BLUE FLAME FUEL OIL STOVES

A Spoonful of Oil Makes a Hogshead of Fuel Gas.

Generates its own fuel gas from common kerosene—the same oil you use in your lamp.

CHEAPEST AND SAFEST FUEL

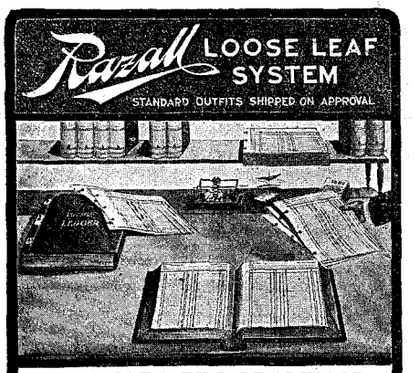
10 to 20 cents a week should furnish fuel gas for cooking for small family. A gallon of kerosene oil costing 8 to 10 cents will furnish fuel gas for constant blue flame, hottest fire for about 18 hours. Splendid cooker, roaster and baker. Makes fine **Heating Stove** for rooms, offices, stores, etc. with **Radiator** Attachment.

NO MORE NEED OF THE EXPENSIVE, DIRTY coal and wood stoves, dangerous gasoline stoves, smoky oil wick stoves—no more **BIG COAL BILLS,** ashes, kindling, dirt, etc. Our stoves are a delight, simple, easily operated, absolutely safe, **will not explode. All sizes.** Handsomely made, last for years. Prices, 1 Burner, $3.00; 2 Burner, $6.00; 3 Burner, $9.00. Radiator Attachment $1.75 extra. We ship promptly. **GUARANTEE** every stove as represented or **Money refunded.** Order today. You'll be delighted. We're old firm. Capital $100,000.00. **Write today** and learn all about this invention. Catalogue **FREE.** Address,

Agents Wanted—Men and Women. Wonderful seller. **BIG WAGES.** Enormous demand.

THE WORLD M'F'G CO.,
5284 World Building, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



ELIMINATE THE DEADWOOD

Why burden your books with a lot of dead, useless, obsolete matter? The old bound book System is out of date; start the New Year with a new, convenient system

The Razall Loose Leaf System

is the newer, the better method of accounting—it eliminates the deadwood, it brings you in touch with the live vital active features of your business.

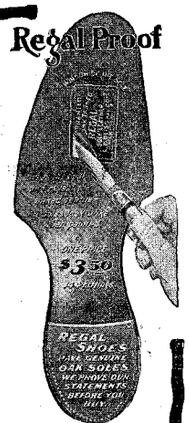
SYSTEMATIC ACCOUNTING is the title of our 36-page booklet telling all about the system and how it can be applied to your business. Send for Edition N, FREE.

$18.35 for complete outfit consisting of Ledger, Transfer Ledger, two index sets and 500 best quality leaves—larger sizes in proportion.

H. G. Razall Mfg. Co, 310-312 E. Water St. Milwaukee, Wis.
Canada—Chas. F. Dawson—Montreal.

Before You Buy

let us show you how to distinguish Genuine Oak Soles from imitations. Our Fall catalogue explains—and lists 63 latest Fall styles of Men's and Women's shoes.



FREE ON REQUEST

THE REGAL SHOE
736 Summer St BOSTON

KREMENTZ
ONE PIECE COLLAR BUTTON

Has the name "Krementz" stamped on the back, showing quality, whether solid or plate, as our plate outwears some solid buttons. Beware of imitations. You get a new one without charge in case a genuine **Krementz** button is damaged from any cause. Special styles for ladies' Shirt Waists and Children's Dresses. Sold by all jewelers. **The Story of a Collar Button** free on request.

KREMENTZ & CO.,
63 CHESTNUT ST., NEWARK, N. J.

PERSONAL MAGNETISM

and Self-Control developed through "Psychic Power," a quarterly magazine. Send 10 cents for sample copy. WM. A. BARNES, Private Instructor, 505 Mass. Ave., Boston, Mass.

MOORLANDS OF THE NOT.

Across the moorlands of the Not
We chase the gruesome When;
And hunt the Itness of the What
Through forests of the Then,
Into the Inner Consciousness
We track the crafty Where;
We spear the Ego tough, and beard
The Selfhood in his lair.

With lassos of the brain we catch
The Isness of the Was;
And in the copses of the Whence
We hear the think bees buzz.
We climb the slippery Whichbark tree;
To watch the Thusness roll;
And pause betimes in gnostic rimes
To woo the Over Soul.

—*Anonymous.*

METAPHYSICS.

Why and Wherefore set out one day
To hunt for a wild Negation.
They agreed to meet at a cool retreat
On the point of Interrogation.

But the night was dark and they missed their mark,
And driven wellnigh to distraction,
They lost their ways in a murky maze
Of utter abstruse abstraction.

They took a boat and were soon afloat
On a sea of Speculation,
But the sea grew rough, and their boat tho tough,
Was split into an Equation.

As they floundered about in the waves of doubt
Rose a fearful Hypothesis,
Who gibbered with glee as they sank in the sea,
And the last they saw was this:

On a rock-bound reef of Unbelief
There sat the wild Negation;
Then they sank once more and were washed ashore
At the point of Interrogation.

—*Oliver Herford.*

THE HIGHER PANTHEISM IN A NUTSHELL.

One who is not, we see; but one whom we see not, is;
Surely this is not that; but that is assuredly this.

What, and wherefore, and whence: for under is over and under;
If thunder could be without lightning, lightning could be without thunder.

Doubt is faith in the main; but faith, on the whole, is doubt;
We can not believe by proof; but could we believe without?

Why, and whither, and how? for barley and rye are not clover;
Neither are straight lines curved, yet over is under and over.

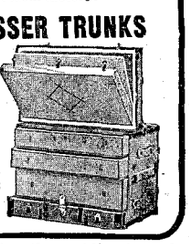
One and two are not one; but one and nothing is two;
Truth can hardly be false, if falsehood can not be true.

STANLEY Straight Back Trunks $4.00

The New Kind. Saves space. Sets close up to wall. Can throw back top without striking woodwork, or plaster. Has corner hinges. Strong and durable **Finely made.** Furnished in many styles and sizes. Costs no more than old styles. **Sent direct from factory.**

DRESSER TRUNKS

A Bureau and Trunk Combined



Everything within easy reach. **No rumaging for clothing.** No heavy trays to lift. Light, smooth sliding drawers. Perfectly durable. Holds as much as any other trunk. **Sent privilege of examination.** Write for Trunk Booklet A3012

The Homer Young Co. Ltd., Toledo, Ohio.

Moki Hairdresser

Go to winterless

California

Where roses grow outdoors at Christmas time, and there is always perfect weather.

The luxurious **California Limited** will take you there in less than three days from Chicago.

Finest dining-car service in the world. All you could ask for in comfort, speed and scenery. Seventh season—new equipment.

Hotel accommodations at principal resorts better than ever before.

The California tour described in our books; mailed for 10c in stamps. Address General Passenger Office, Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway, Chicago.

Santa Fe

"GUNN" SECTIONAL BOOK-CASES AND FILING CABINETS —FOR XMAS—

Roller-bearing non-binding doors, removable (to clean or replace broken glass) by simply unhooking. *No unsightly* iron bands or protruding shelves. Sections so nicely joined together that appearance is that of solid case. We are the **Only Sectional Bookcase Makers entitled to use the trade-mark** of the **Grand Rapids Furniture Association** which **means the best.** Sold only through dealers. If no dealer in your town write us. Send for **Illustrated Catalogue L** showing different sizes.

THE GUNN FURNITURE CO., GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN.

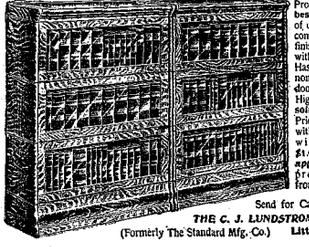
BIND YOUR MAGAZINES.

WEIS MAGAZINE BINDER..35c.

A perfect, permanent or temporary binder, artistically covered in Dark Green Vellum de Luxe, tastefully stamped side and back. The Weis Binder holds six copies of *Century, Harper's, Scribner's,* Review of Reviews, McClure's, Munsey, Cosmopolitan, Leslie's, Pearson's and Strand; 35 cents. Ladies' Home Journal, 12 copies, 70 cents. For sale at stationers' or from us at same price prepaid.

THE WEIS BINDER CO.,
30 La Grange St., Toledo, Ohio

The **"Lundstrom"** Sectional Bookcase



Pronounced **the best** by thousands of users. Always complete but never finished. It grows with your library. Has disappearing, non-binding glass doors. Highly finished in **solid Golden Oak.** Price per section, with door, $3.75; without door, $3.00. **Sent on approval, freight prepaid,** direct from factory.

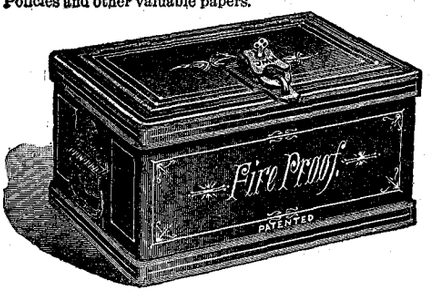
Send for Catalogue No. 85

THE C. J. LUNDSTROM CO., (Formerly The Standard Mfg. Co.) Little Falls, N. Y.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Fire Proof

AN ABSOLUTE PROTECTION against loss by fire for Deeds, Stocks, Bonds, Contracts, Notes, Mortgages, Insurance Policies and other valuable papers.



PRICE $8.00. *Freight prepaid east of Denver.*

Approximate weight, 50 lbs. First-class lock, duplicate keys. Inside dimensions, 10 in. long, 6 in. wide, 4 in. deep. Space for holding 40 Deeds or Insurance Policies.

120-page illustrated Safe catalogue sent free to any address.

THE VICTOR SAFE & LOCK CO., Dept. 25 Cincinnati, Ohio

CHRISTMAS CATALOGUE

SEND FOR OUR

Handsome Illustrated Catalogue of Holiday Books

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS

27 and 29 W. 23d St., New York London

If You Have a Cynic in the House, Give Him

"THE LEFT SIDE MAN"

Margaret Blake Robinson's New Story

If your Dealer has not got it, order from

HERALD OF LIGHT PUB. CO.,

287 Fourth Ave., cor. 22d St., New York

Price, $1.25, post-free

Learn to PLAY ANY INSTRUMENT

— by Note at Your Own Home —

FREE SCHOLARSHIPS

For a limited time free scholarships will be given in the Home Study courses (your only expense being the cost of postage and the music you will use, which can be paid for as needed). These free scholarships are open for acceptance in the **Piano, Organ, Violin, Guitar, Cornet, Banjo,** and **Mandolin** departments. As the number to be given will be limited in each locality, preference will be shown those writing first. This offer is made solely for advertising purposes, and is either for beginners or advanced pupils. We teach by mail only and **guarantee success.** Send for Free Tuition Contract and handsome booklet telling of our five years of success.

Address: U. S. SCHOOL OF MUSIC
Box 210. 19 Union Square, New York, N. Y.

Parallels all things are; yet many of these are askew;
You are certainly I; but certainly I am not you.

One whom we see not, is; and one who is not, we see;
Fiddle, we know, is diddle; and diddle, we take it, is dee.

—A. C. SWINBURNE.

FATHER WILLIAM.

"You are old, Father William," the young man said,
"And your nose has a look of surprise;
Your eyes have turned round to the back of your head,
And you live upon cucumber pies."
"I know it, I know it," the old man replied,
"And it comes from employing a quack,
Who said if I laughed when the crocodile died
I should never have pains in my back."

"You are old, Father William," the young man said,
"And your legs always get in your way;
You use too much mortar in mixing your bread,
And you try to drink timothy hay."
"Very true, very true," said the wretched old man,
"Every word that you tell me is true;
And it's caused by my having my kerosene can
Painted red where it ought to be blue."

"You are old, Father William," the young man said,
"And your teeth are beginning to freeze,
Your favorite daughter has wheels in her head,
And the chickens are eating your knees.
"You are right," said the old man, "I can not deny,
That my troubles are many and great,
But I'll butter my ears on the Fourth of July,
And then I'll be able to skate."

—*Anonymous.*

Harvard is No Place for Idlers.—
Life is real and life is earnest,
And we all have stunts to do;
Even if they are not pleasant,
We have got to see them through.

Knowing this, the little bumble-
Bee will hustle like a chump,
Just to furnish an example
That will make a sluggard hump.

And the robin clears the garden
Of the surplus bugs and worms,
While the little fresh mosquito
Peddles round the fever germs.

—*Harvard Lampoon.*

Slightly Tardy.—THE MANAGER: "We *did* have a vacancy, but you're too late."
THE APPLICANT: "Too late?"
THE MANAGER: "Yes, ma'am—about fifteen or twenty years too late!"—*Puck.*

No Change.—"You look just the same as ever," said the Dime Savings-Bank.
"Well," replied the boy as he shook the bank,

CALENDAR FOR 1903

In colors, 12 sheets and title-page, each sheet with a perfect reproduction of an uncommonly interesting spot in New York. Special designs, descriptive notes and very clear and legible figures.

PRICE $1.00 postpaid
Packed in artistic box

The Raymond Co. 36 E. 22d St. New York

The SUN TYPEWRITER No. 2

Type-Bar Machine
Visible Writing
Highest Speed
Manifolding

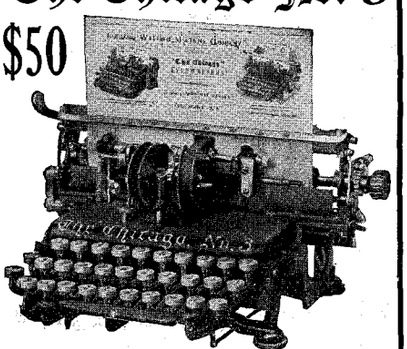
Most Perfect Work of All
The Only High Grade Writing Machine Sold at a Reasonable Price
A Revelation
Price only $40.00 to introduce it
INVESTIGATE

Sun Typewriter Co.
239 Broadway, NEW YORK

THE MAN WHO GETS AHEAD is the man who gets the BEST for the LEAST MONEY that the BEST can be had for. In Typewriters, that means

The Chicago No. 3

$50



THERE IS NONE BETTER MADE.
Our printed matter tells more. We are glad to send it to those who write.
CHICAGO WRITING MACHINE CO.,
87 Wendell Street, Chicago, Ill.

Letter Writing

TWO COURSES—BUSINESS AND SOCIAL

TAUGHT BY MAIL

By our practical course **business men** can improve their business-getting letters. **Office assistance** can become more valuable. Young **men** and **girls** can prepare for positions paying $15.00 to $50.00 per week. Demand for **corresponding clerks** rapidly increasing. Also course in social correspondence for those desirous of writing letters, invitations, etc., according to etiquette, up-to-date. Full particulars, free. State course desired. **Write to-day.**

THE URBAHNS SCHOOLS,
875 Calhoun Street, - Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Note—We also teach by mail, the best courses in shorthand and book-keeping in existence. Write.

Fill Your Library with Standard Works at the Lowest Prices

We invite you to inspect our elegant editions of standard authors at startlingly low prices and easy payments. You will be surprised and delighted at the tempting and remarkable bargains. We will send full particulars on receipt of a postal card.

A. WESSELS COMPANY
7 West 18th St., New York

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

'there appears to be no change in you."—*Princeton Tiger.*

Very Likely.—FARMER: "See here, boy! What are you doing up that apple-tree?"

KID: "Can't yer see nothin'? One of yer apples fell off de tree an' I'm tieing it on again!"—*Brooklyn Life.*

In a French Restaurant.—VICTIM: "Phew! what kind of cheese is that?"

WAITER: "De Brie, monsieur."

VICTIM: "Well, remove the *débris.*"—*Harvard Lampoon.*

The Defiance of the Moro.—

I am the Sultan of Bacolod,
Ecod!
And I knock under to no man's nod,
The best that ever the green earth trod
Lord of the soil or son of the sod,
Upper-crust or under-clod,
Man with a gun or man with a hod,
The chap to plan or the churl to plod,
Panhandling tramp or wight with a wad,
The biggest pebble, the smallest pod,
From Nicaragua to Novgorod.
So think it neither quaint nor odd
That I despise the Yankee rod,
The blatant bluff, the threats of quod,
The rifle bullet or bayonet prod
Handed out in the name of God,
By the swaggering sons of the Land of Cod;
For I'm the Sultan of Bacolod,
Moro, moreover. Gadzooks! Ecod!

—J. I. C. CLARKE, in New York *Evening Post.*

From American "Tit-Bits."—

IT'S amazing how many of us are quite content to leave no "footprints on the sands of time." It is so much easier, provided we have the "sand" and the "time," to always take a carriage.

The nightmare has a valuable mission. It teaches us that our troubles might be worse.

"Did you hear about Gilson? He proposed to Miss Wantim while they were bathing in the surf."

"Did she accept him?"

"No; as the words fell from his lips he was carried away by the undertow."

"Not drowned?"

"Oh, no; nothing serious."

"What a timely rescue!"

"Yes, that's what he said!"

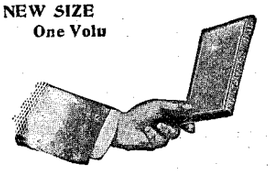
Trouble.—A Michigan man owed another man $10. It was due on Tuesday. At midnight on Monday night, the man who owed the money came around, woke his friend up and told him he couldn't pay the bill.

"It worried me so I couldn't sleep, and so I just thought I'd tell you now," he said.

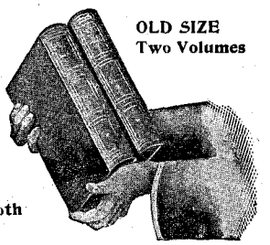
"Dern it," said the other man, "why didn't you wait till morning? Now I can't sleep, either."—*The Lyre.*

Dainty Little Great Books

NEW SIZE
One Volu



OLD SIZE
Two Volumes



Type same size in both

Dickens
Thackeray
Scott

The use of Nelson's India paper, the thinnest printing paper in the world, makes it possible to condense 950 pages into a single volume no thicker than a magazine. The size is only 4¼ x 6¼ inches, and fits the pocket. Each novel is complete in a single volume.

The type is as large and easily read as that you are now reading. The

New Century Library

editions of these great works are the neatest, most convenient and readable ever published and make choice library sets.

DICKENS, 17 Vols.; THACKERAY, 14 Vols.; SCOTT, 25 Vols. Handsomely bound in the following styles. Cloth, gilt top, **$1.00** a volume; Leather Limp, gilt top, **$1.25** a volume; Leather Boards, gilt edges, **$1.50** a volume. Also sets in cases in special fine bindings.

SELECTED WORKS OF THE BEST AUTHORS. COMPLETE IN SINGLE VOLUMES.

BUNYAN. The Pilgrim's Progress, The Holy War and Grace Abounding. Cloth, **$1.00**; Venetian Morocco Limp, **$1.50.**

TENNYSON. The Poetical Works (1830-1859) of Alfred Lord Tennyson. Cloth, **$1.00**; Leather Limp, **$1.50.**

CARLYLE. The French Revolution. Cloth, gilt top, **$1.00**; Leather Limp, gilt edges, **$1.50.**

BURNS. The Poems and Songs of Robert Burns. Cloth, gilt top, **$1.25**; Leather Limp, gilt edges, **$1.75.**

ADVENTURES OF DON QUIXOTE. Cervantes. Translated from the Spanish. Cloth, **$1.00**; Leather Limp, **$1.50.**

LAST DAYS OF POMPEII. By Lord Lytton. Cloth, **$1.00**; Leather Limp, **$1.50.**

TOM BURKE OF "OURS." By Charles Lever. Cloth, **$1.00**; Leather Limp, **$1.50.**

For sale by all booksellers or sent post-paid on receipt of price. Descriptive lists on application to

THOS. NELSON & SONS, Pub's, Dep't H, 37-41 East 18th St., NEW YORK

RECENTLY PUBLISHED

THE YOUTH OF LA GRANDE MADEMOISELLE (1627-1652)

By ARVÈDE BARINE. Authorized English version by L. G. Meyer, with about 25 illustrations from contemporaneous sources. Net, $3.00. (By mail, $3.25.)

All French history is interesting; but there are few pages so fascinating as the kaleidoscopic career of La Grande Mademoiselle ifer memoirs give unique and valuable pictures of life at the Court of Anne of Austria, and of the wars of the Fronde.

THE DEEPS OE DELIVERANCE

By FREDERIK VAN EEDEN. Translated from the Dutch by Margaret Robinson. With an introduction by Will H. Dircks. 12mo. Net, $1.20. (By mail, $1.35.)
The story of a woman's life, by one of the most gifted of Holland's novelists.

SONNETS FROM THE PORTUGUESE

By E. B. BROWNING. With 50 illustrations and decorations in color by Margaret Armstrong. 12mo. Cloth, $2.00; half vellum, $2.50; red leather, $3.00; full vellum, $3.50; *gold-stamped satin, $4.00. One of the most beautiful* holiday books ever printed.

WILLIAM MORRIS

Poet, Craftsman, Socialist. By ELISABETH LUTHER CARY, author of "The Rossettis," "Tennyson," etc. 8vo. With 39 illustrations, including 1 in color, and 13 photogravure plates. Net $3.50. (By mail, $3.75.)

RHODE ISLAND

Its making and its meaning. A survey of the annals of the commonwealth from its settlement to the death of Roger Williams, 1636-1683. By IRVING BERDINE RICHMAN, author of "John Brown among the Quakers, and other Sketches," etc. With an introduction by James Bryce, M.P., D.C.L. Two volumes. 8vo. With maps, net, $5.00. (By mail, $5 50.)

LAVENDER AND OLD LACE

By MYRTLE REED, author of "The Spinster Book," "Love Letters of a Musician," etc. 12mo. Cloth, net, $1.50; red leather, net, $2.00; gray ooze leather, net, $2.50; lavender *silk*, net, $3.50. (Postage, 10c.)
"An exquisitely beautiful story, appealing to all the gentler emotions."—*Buffalo Express.*

ITALIAN LIFE

In Town and Country. By LUIGI VILLARI. No. 7 in Our European Neighbours Series. 12mo. Illustrated. Net, $1.20. (By mail, $1.30.)
A delightful book in a delightful series. "Full of information, comprehensive and accurate."—*Syracuse Herald.*

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS, New York and London

EUROPE

TWENTY-EIGHT YEARS' EXPERIENCE

ALL INCLUDED

PALESTINE, EGYPT, EUROPE,
129 Days, $975. 83 Days, $645 up

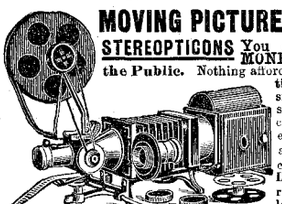
SOUTH OF FRANCE, ITALY, AND EUROPE, 67 Days

Summer Vacation Tours for 1903
Ready Now. :: $250 to $830

Comprehensive Tours—A few vacancies.
Railroad and steamship tickets by all lines, anywhere, any route. Programs, information, and estimates for travel by mail free.

R. H. CRUNDEN & CO.
113 BROADWAY, NEW YORK
26 SCHOOL STREET, BOSTON, MASS.
220 SOUTH CLARK STREET, CHICAGO, ILL.

MOVING PICTURE MACHINES
STEREOPTICONS You can make BIG MONEY Entertaining the Public. Nothing affords better opportunities for men with small capital. We start you, furnishing complete outfits and explicit instructions at a surprisingly low cost. The Field is Large comprising the regular theater and lecture circuit, also localfields in Churches, Public Schools, Lodges and General Public Gatherings. Our Entertainment; Supply Catalogue and special offer fully explains everything. Sent Free. CHICAGO PROJECTING CO., 225 Dearborn Street, Dept. 12 Chicago, Ills.



AUTHORS

We shall be pleased to estimate for the manufacture and publication of BOOKS for writers.

BON AMI BOOK DEPT.,
P. O. BOX 874, N. Y. CITY

I Can Sell Your Real Estate
no matter where it is. Send description, state price and learn how. Est. '96. Highest references. Offices in 14 cities.
W. M. Ostrander, 1707 N. A. Bldg., Philadelphia

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

LET ME SELL YOUR REAL ESTATE OR BUSINESS

Over 20 Years Successful Experience

Describe your property and give your lowest **cash price** in first letter. I can sell your property no matter where located. **IF YOU WANT TO BUY OR SELL** write me today. I can save you time and money.

Among other properties I offer:

Colorado—7,513-acre stock ranch, Elbert and Lincoln counties, finely irrigated and improved, price, $75,000.
Georgia—440 acres, Ware county, good farm: $15 per acre.
California—25 acres, Los Angeles county, finely located for a home; price, $2,000.
Tennessee—250-acre farm, Warren county, finely improved, large house, barns, etc.; fine climate; good soil: price, $8,750.
Michigan—226-acre farm near New Buffalo, good set of buildings; fine neighborhood; a first-class farm in every respect; price, $10,500: part cash.
Texas—270 acres in Ward county: forty acres cleared and rented, for $4.25 per acre, balance rich timber land; price, $7,100.
Oregon—17-acre fruit ranch near Olympia, $1,700.
Wisconsin—240-acre farm in Juneau county; good set of buildings, well fenced, tools and stock sold with farm: $3,500.
Louisiana—1,370 acres of timber land in Catahoula Parish, $5 per acre; worth double.
Nebraska—5,000-acre cattle ranch near Gordon; stock and personal property will be sold with ranch; $25,000.
Illinois—160-acre fruit farm near Salem; is set with about 8,000 fruit trees in full bearing; $20,000.
Iowa—160-acre farm in Buena Vista county; fine land; $65 per acre.

FRANK P. CLEVELAND,
Real Estate Expert,
7810 Adams Express Building, Chicago.

"IT SAVES MANY A DAY"

Many a dollar, much unnecessary suffering

TO KNOW

The Relief, Correction, Upbuilding from

ORANGEINE

(POWDERS)

For Fatigue, Colds, "Grip," Asthma, Headache, All Pain, Dyspepsia, Biliousness, Neuralgia, "Nerves," Indigestion, "Half Sick," "Out of Sorts" Condition. ACTS WHILE YOU TAKE. *Permanently benefits—Prevents little ills from becoming serious.*

GREAT TESTS:

Mr. A. C. SMITH, President Suffolk Hospital and Dispensary, 4 Charter St., Boston, after three years' use of "Orangeine," writes: "We are pleased to say that 'Orangeine' has so fully demonstrated its remedial value that our medical staff prefer its use to other and older remedies. They note very quick results from 'Orangeine' in cases of sudden cold, fever, etc."

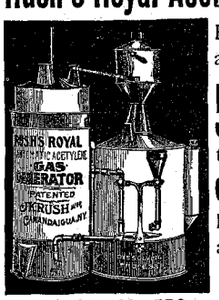
Brig. Gen. Fielding, of the Volunteers of America, says: "'Orangeine' *does much* for our soldiers and is continually used by us to offset exposure, dispel colds, headache and fatigue."

TRIAL PACKAGE FREE.

Orangeine is sold by druggists everywhere in 25c, 50c and $1.00 packages. On receipt of 2c post ge we will mail 10c trial package free with full directions, composition and description of its wide human influence. Also "Club Offer."

ORANGEINE CHEMICAL CO.,
15 Michigan Avenue, :: Chicago, Ill.

Rush's Royal Acetylene Generator.



Homes, Stores, Churches and Towns Lighted.

50% Better, Cheaper, than city gas or electricity

OUR MANTLE BURNER

Is only equaled by an arc light or the Sun.

Price, $2.00.

J. K. RUSH, Mfr., 25 Bristol Street, CANANDAIGUA, N. Y.

Coming Events.

December 11–12.—Convention of the National Civil Service Reform League at Philadelphia.

December 16–17.—Convention of the National Shropshire Record Association at Detroit, Mich.

December 24–26.—Convention of the National Cambrian Singing Societies at Pittsburg.

December 26–27.—Convention of the Association of Economic Etymologists at Washington.

December 27.—National Mental Science Convention at Kansas City, Mo.

December 27–31.—Convention of the American Historical Association at Philadelphia.

December 29–30.—Convention of the American Mathematical Society at New York.

Current Events.

Foreign.

SOUTH AMERICA.

November 25.—President Castro declares that the revolution in Venezuela has received its deathblow; he expresses a desire for friendly relations with the United States.

November 26.—Germany and England are considering the advisability of seizing the Venezuelan customs for payment of their claims.

November 28.—Venezuela suggests a plan of settling her debts, and the Anglo-German demonstration may be prevented.

November 30.—President Castro releases the political offenders who were confined in Venezuelan prisons and appoints General Velutini Venezuelan Minister to France.

American vessels at Port of Spain, Trinidad, are awaiting instructions from Washington as to the attitude of this Government toward the blockade of the Orinoco River.

OTHER FOREIGN NEWS.

November 24.—A strike demonstration in Havana results in riot and serious fighting between strikers and police.

The House of Commons votes to accept the Brussels proposition to abolish bounties on sugar.

November 25.—Secretary Chamberlain and his wife sail for South Africa.

The price of silver drops in London and a new low record is established.

November 26.—The funeral of Herr Krupp is held at Essen.

The stokers at Marseilles strike, tying up many steamers.

November 27.—Three more German cruisers are ordered to Venezuela.

Emperor William presents Ambassador White

BAKER'S BEDSIDE AND READING TABLE

Adjustable For Many Purposes
Indispensible in the Sick-Room.
Handsome oak top, rigid steel frame, beautifully finished An ornament to any home. Send for booklet.
BAKER & SONS CO.
49 Lake Street
Kendallville, Indiana

An Ideal Gift

EVANS VACUUM CAP

This appliance will massage the scalp and increase circulation without rubbing or irritation.
It will stop hair from falling out, encourage a healthful growth and is guaranteed to give satisfaction. Address,

EVANS VACUUM CAP CO.
Fullerton Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

Jaeger PURE WOOL UNDERWEAR

Protects Against Temperature Changes.

The Standard Sanitary Underwear for Men, Women and Children.
Endorsed by Leading Physicians.
Also various Jaeger Novelties and Specialties.

Don't forget that the Best is the Cheapest and that the first Wealth is Health.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE FREE.

DR. JAEGER S. W. S. CO.'S OWN STORES.
NEW YORK: 16 W. 23d St., 155-157 B'way
BROOKLYN: 504 Fulton Street.
BOSTON: 230-232 Boylston Street.
PHILADELPHIA: 1510 Chestnut Street.
CHICAGO: 82 State Street.
AGENTS IN ALL PRINCIPAL CITIES.

Every Mail Box is a REGAL Agent.

We deliver $6.00 shoes at your door for $3.75.

Catalogue lists 63 advance styles that cannot be duplicated.

FREE ON REQUEST

THE REGAL SHOE
736 Summer St. BOSTON

Rich Holiday Gifts.

BENEDICT BROS.

Jewelers.

Founded in Wall Street in 1819; removed to the corner of Cortlandt Street in 1863, and are **now** located at the **corner of Broadway and Liberty Street,** where they have a magnificent and extensive line of fine **Watches, Diamonds** and other **Precious Gems.**

An early inspection is cordially invited.

Try "The Benedict" Patent Sleeve and Collar Button

141 Broadway, cor. Liberty Street, New York.

MacDonald-Heyward Co.,
1127 Broadway, New York City
Opera Glasses, Masonic Goods, Fine Jewelry, Clocks, etc.
Also Finest Grades of Art Stationery.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

with a gold medal of the Empire for science and art at a parting interview.

The flying column sent to relieve the British force at Bohatle, Somaliland, reaches its destination.

November 28.—The British Board of Agriculture orders the closing of the ports of the United Kingdom to importations of cattle from the New England States because of foot-and-mouth disease.

An uproar in the German Reichstag forces a temporary adjournment.

November 29.—The Mad Mullah of Somaliland sends into the British camp a train of supply camels captured from the British with a defiant message.

Professor Asser, arbitrator in the sealing cases at The Hague, decides that Russia must pay the damages for the seizure of American sealers in the Pacific.

Domestic.

November 24.—The President explains the appointment of District Attorney Byrne of Delaware.

The Salt Lake City Ministerial Alliance protest against the election of Reed Smoot to the United States Senate.

The application of the Commercial Cable Company to construct a transpacific line is approved by President Roosevelt.

November 25.—Negotiations for a Canal treaty with Colombia are suspended.

The President completes his message to Congress.

Prospects for an agreement between the mine workers and the coal operators are ended by the refusal of the operators to hold an interview with President Mitchell.

November 26.—Secretary Shaw orders the dismissal of William H. Theobald, a special Treasury agent in New York City.

The annual report of George E. Roberts, director of the Mint, is made public.

The anthracite mine workers blame President Baer for stopping negotiations for a settlement of the miners' strike.

President Roosevelt receives the members of the British Labor Commission at the White House.

November 27.—Secretary Wilson orders a quarantine on New England cattle because of the foot-and-mouth disease.

President Roosevelt announces his position in the negro question in answer to criticisms.

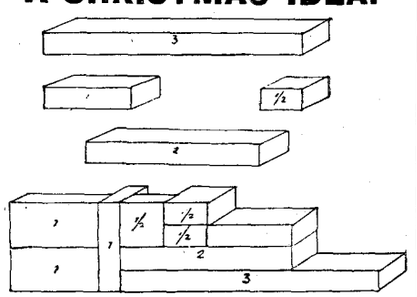
November 28.—The annual report of the Secretary of the Navy is made public.

President Roosevelt appoints William J.

FUN FOR TOTS

TRADE BILDIN BLOX MARK

A CHRISTMAS IDEA.



303 mathematically perfect blocks in one set. Enough for lasting fun. Absolutely indestructible. No paint or paper to come off. So cut as to build anything a child may desire from bridges to houses in endless variety. Sent express or freight on 60 days approval on receipt of $2. Twenty pounds of blocks. Send for our book FREE "Fun for Tots." Describes blocks fully. Also contains a large collection of fine children's games. Well worth your consideration.

C. H. BILDIN CO., 14-16 Sherman St., Chicago.

$25

Insures Your Health for Life

ROBERT FITZSIMMONS

Every member of the FITZSIMMONS SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL CULTURE receives all the Health Suggestions issued from my Institute AS LONG AS HE LIVES.

ONCE A PUPIL, ALWAYS A PUPIL!

Every member is privileged to ask as many questions as he pleases concerning his health. I will always answer his letters and advise him myself.

I MAKE MYSELF THE GUARDIAN OF YOUR HEALTH

DURING YOUR LIFETIME

$15 DOWN—The balance when you are satisfied that my System means HEALTH, VIGOR, and HAPPINESS

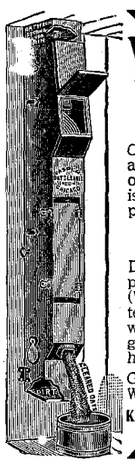
For further particulars write for my illustrated booklet. It is in itself a prescription for success.

Address The Robert Fitzsimmons Institute of Physical Culture, Bensonhurst, N. Y.

IT'S a lucky boy who finds an INGERSOLL DOLLAR WATCH in his stocking on Christmas morning. It is one of the few presents which is useful as well as attractive, and its real value for daily service is out of all proportion to its moderate cost. The INGERSOLL is guaranteed to keep perfect time for one year. Two millions are made and sold every year to satisfy the demands of a public which has proved its accuracy and appreciates its value.

Ask for an INGERSOLL and see that you get it. If you don't, send us a dollar and you will receive one by mail, post-paid. Address—

R. H. INGERSOLL & BRO. Dep't. 17, 67 Cortlandt St., N. Y.



YOUR HORSES

Should be Fed Clean Oats.

The Kasper Self-acting Oats Cleaner is a small device that is attached to the wall in place of the oats spout from the bin above. It is automatic in action, needs no power to operate and

REMOVES DIRT, WEED SEEDS AND ALL FOREIGN MATTER.

Delivers clean, pure oats, thereby preventing sickness and disease. (Will remove one bushel foul matter from 25 to 30 bushels best white oats). Over 22,000 in general use in stables where the health of the horse is considered.

Guaranteed and sent on approval. Write for prices and full particulars.

KASPER OATS CLEANER COMPANY, 354 Wabash Avenue, Chicago.

Cod Liver Oil is a food

and the greatest care should be exercised in its selection.

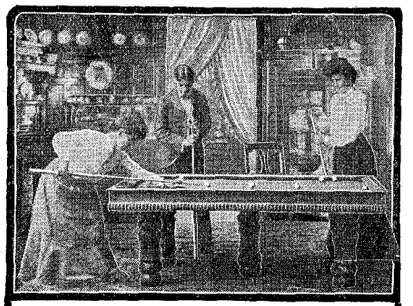
Peter Moller's Cod Liver Oil

is the best oil that over fifty years of continued scientific research has produced. By the process employed the oil is kept from contact with the atmosphere from the beginning of the process of manufacture until it is safely corked up in bottles, thus preventing contamination of any kind and excluding all impurities.

Ask for Peter Moller's Oil, and see that the bottle—a flat, oval one—bears our name as agents.

Schieffelin & Co., - New York

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



CHRISTMAS BILLIARDS

Indianapolis Combination Table

Library—Dining—Billiard—Pool

Makes GOOD BILLIARDS possible in every home. A massive, beautiful piece of furniture—as dining or library table none better. Converted into a pool or billiard table of perfect playing qualities by removing top. Constructed on same principle as regulation billiard tables. Beds of superior Vermont slate, quick, live sensitive cushions, absolutely accurate angles. Cloth is of finest quality, balls true, cues well balanced.

Write now for illustrated catalogue and further information.

COMBINATION BILLIARD MFG. CO.,
368 N. Claypool Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

$10 DRESSES ANY MAN

Complete from HEAD to TOE in latest Style

FREE SAMPLES and Measurement Blanks.

TO INTRODUCE DIRECT TO THE WEARER OUR CUSTOM TAILORING we will make the first ten thousand suits absolutely to measures sent us for only $10 and give the following complete outfit FREE. Actually $23 value for only $10 and nothing to pay till after you receive the suit and free outfit and find it just as represented. Send us your name and post office address, and we will send you FREE SAMPLES OF CLOTH, 5-foot tape line & measurement blank for size of Suit, Hat, Shirt and Shoes.

A GENUINE CHEVIOT Suit made to measure in the latest English Sack style, well made and durably trimmed, such a suit as some tailors charge..... $20.00
A Dunlap block, Derby or Fedora Hat..... 2.50
A pair of stylish Lace Shoes, the new queen last 2.50
A Percale Shirt, with Collar and Cuffs attached 1.25
A Neat Silk Four-in-hand Necktie or Bow... .50
A pair of fancy Web Elastic Suspenders..... .50
A Japanese Silk Handkerchief..... .50
A pair of fancy Lisle Thread Socks..... .25
Thousands of American citizens pay daily for this... $28.00

DON'T DELAY—After having filled 10,000 orders our prices for these suits will be $20 and NO FREE ARTICLES.

CENTS' COMPLETE OUTFITTING CO.,
Dept. 43--111 Adams Street, Chicago, Ill.

Reference: First Nat'l Bank, Chicago; Capital, $12,000,000.

THIS AUTOGRAPH IS NEVER ON A POOR SHADE-ROLLER AND NEVER ABSENT FROM A GOOD ONE.

Stewart Hartshorn

GET THE GENUINE HARTSHORN

Reduces Your Fuel Bills 50% when you use our PERFECT STEAM COOKER WITH DOORS. Steam cooked foods are healthier and more digestible than boiled or baked. Large meal cooked over one burner. Wonderful saving of fuel and labor. Book Free. Special rate for ten days. Used on any kind of stove. Agents Wanted. $30 to $40 a week can be made.

OHIO STEAM COOKER CO.
59 Ontario Building, TOLEDO, OHIO.

AN OLD SAILOR'S YARNS

Stories of many seas. By CAPTAIN ROLAND F. COFFIN. 12mo, cloth, 148 pp., 75 cents; paper, 15 cents.

Rich and daring experiences on the salt sea waves. —*Albany (N.Y.) Express.*

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, New York

Youngs, of Oyster Bay, United States Attorney for the Eastern District of New York.

November 29.—Isaac N. Seligman, of New York, confers with President Roosevelt in regard to the payment of claims against Venezuela.

AMERICAN DEPENDENCIES.

November 30.—*Philippines:* Captain Pershing, with sixty men, completes a march across the island of Mindanao.

CHESS.

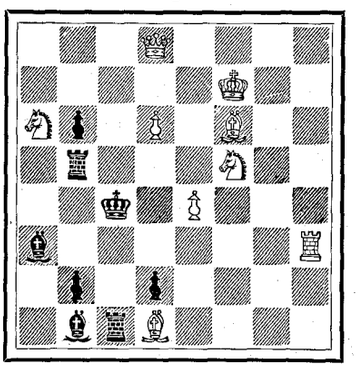
[All communications for this Department should be addressed: "Chess Editor, LITERARY DIGEST."]

THE LITERARY DIGEST FIRST PROBLEM TOURNEY.

Problem 771.

LXXXIX.—MOTTO: "Four hands round."

Black—Eight Pieces.



White—Nine Pieces.

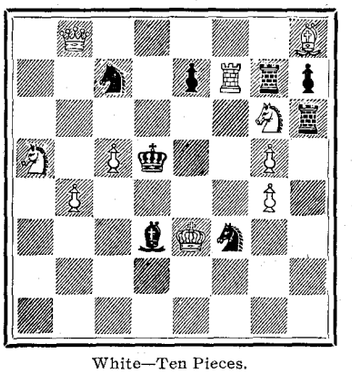
3Q4; 5K2; Sp1P1B2; 1r3S2; 2k1P3; b6R; 1p1p4; 1b1B4.

White mates in two moves.

Problem 772.

XC.—MOTTO: "Time is money."

Black—Eight Pieces.



White—Ten Pieces.

1Q5B; 2s1pR1p; 6S1; S1Pk5P1; 1P4P1; 3bKs2; 8; 8.

White mates in two moves.

Rheumatism Cured Without Medicine

Magic Foot Drafts will be sent to every sufferer in America FREE on Approval. Try them.

Send no money—we only ask your name—and we will send you, prepaid, a pair of the celebrated Magic Foot Drafts, which have cured thousands of the most unfortunate rheumatic sufferers in the world. If you are satisfied with the relief they give you, then send us One Dollar. If not, don't send us a cent. We know there's comfort and happiness in every pair, and we want you to have them; that's why we are willing to take our pay after the work is done.

The drafts are worn on the soles of the feet, because the circulatory and nervous systems are most easily reached at this point; but they cure rheumatism in every part of the body by drawing out the poison from the system. A booklet is sent free with the drafts—all without a cent in advance. Write to-day to Magic Foot Draft Co., RU 6 Oliver Building, Jackson, Mich.

PROF. ANTHONY BARKER

guarantees to increase the strength and vitality of any man, woman or child, in a course of lessons.

My gymnasium is one of the largest and best equipped in New York City. My facilities for taking care of pupils, whether *personally* or *by mail*, are unexcelled. I have never failed permanently to relieve persons with weak *Stomach, Heart, Kidneys* or *Back; Curvature of the Spine, Rupture*, or any deformity. All is accomplished without medicine or the knife.

Send for particulars regarding my courses and methods or if in vicinity call.

Anthony Barker's School of Physical Culture
1164 Broadway, Room 28, New York City

(SPECIAL OFFER)

FOR $1.00 I offer as complete a course of Physical Culture as has ever been mailed for $20.00.

"PHYSICAL CULTURE SIMPLIFIED"
by Prof. Anthony Barker

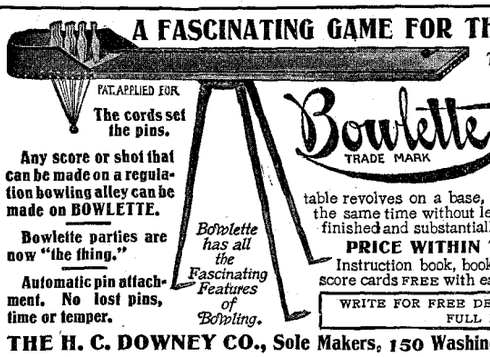
Finely bound in cloth. Illustrated with 54 full-page half-tones from Life and every move minutely described. A few moments expended each day will accomplish wonders if instructions are followed. If sickly you will become not only well, but strong.

For sale at all bookstores, or
Sent post-paid by the publishers.

THE BAKER & TAYLOR CO., New York

A FASCINATING GAME FOR THE ENTIRE FAMILY.

There is always SOMETHING NEW about BOWLETTE.


PAT. APPLIED FOR
The cords set the pins.
Any score or shot that can be made on a regulation bowling alley can be made on BOWLETTE.
Bowlette parties are now "the thing."
Automatic pin attachment. No lost pins, time or temper.
Bowlette has all the Fascinating Features of Bowling.

Bowlette TRADE MARK

Furnishes more wholesome amusement than any other parlor game. *It has more points of genuine merit.* No one ever grows tired of *Bowlette.* The table revolves on a base, so that any number can play at the same time without leaving their seats. Handsomely finished and substantially constructed.

PRICE WITHIN THE REACH OF ALL.

Instruction book, book of rules and liberal supply of score cards FREE with each outfit.

WRITE FOR FREE DESCRIPTIVE BOOKLET GIVING FULL PARTICULARS.

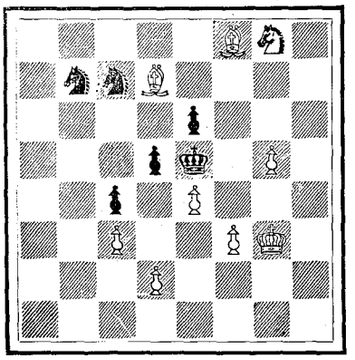
THE H. C. DOWNEY CO., Sole Makers, 150 Washington St., Springfield, Ohio.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Problem 773.

XCI.—MOTTO: "Dolce."

Black—Six Pieces.



White—Nine Pieces.

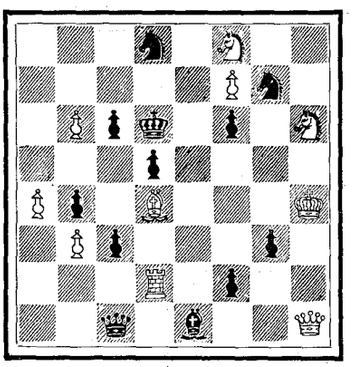
5 B S 1; 1 s s B 4; 4 p 3; 3 p k 1 P 1; 2 p 1 P 3; 2 P 2 P K 1; 3 P 4; 8.

White mates in three moves.

Problem 774.

XCII.—MOTTO: "Fata Morgana II."

Black—Twelve Pieces.



White—Ten Pieces.

3 s 1 S 2; 5 P s 1; 1 P p k 1 p 1 S; 3 p 4; P p 1 B 3 K; 1 P p 3 p 1; 3 R 1 p 2; 2 q 1 b 2 Q.

White mates in three moves.

Solution of Tourney Problems.

No. 759. LXXVII.: Author's Key: Q—K R sq.
Second solution: R—Q 8.

No. 760. LXXVIII.: Q—R 5.

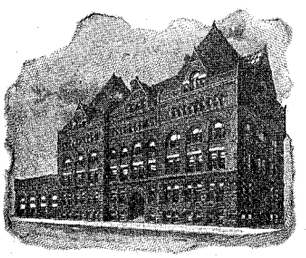
No. 761. LXXIX.: Author's Key: B—Q 7.
Second solution: Kt—B 7.

No. 762. LXXX.: Author's Key: B—B 8.
Second solution: Q x P.

Solved by M. W. H., University of Virginia; the Rev. I. W. B., Bethlehem, Pa.; M. Marble, Worcester, Mass.; the Rev. G. Dobbs, New Orleans; F. S. Ferguson, Birmingham, Ala.; H. W. Barry, Boston; A. C. White, New York City; K. Kentino, Newark, N. J.; J. C. J. Wainwright, Somerville, Mass.; W. J. Ferris, Chester, Pa.; the Hon. Tom

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

For the People



Main Building Armour Institute of Technology.

The advantages of a higher education which would enable the mechanic and wage-earner, the clerk or the school-teacher, to progress along the lines of a chosen vocation, and which are lost often-times by reason of lack of time or means, are now brought within the reach of all through

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION BY CORRESPONDENCE

The biggest capital a young man has to invest is his spare time, and the use he makes of it determines his success.

The American School of Correspondence Offers

An excellent opportunity to prepare yourself for a successful career is offered through Correspondence Courses in

ENGINEERING

MECHANICAL	STATIONARY	PERSPECTIVE DRAWING
ELECTRICAL	MARINE	TELEGRAPHY
LOCOMOTIVE	SANITARY	SHEET METAL WORK
NAVIGATION	MECHANICAL DRAWING	ARCHITECTURE

Textile Manufacturing under foremost authorities. Also 40 Short Special Engineering Courses.

INSTRUCTION UNDER MEMBERS OF FACULTY OF ARMOUR INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

All students are under the instruction of the men who preside over the Laboratories and teach the classes of the Armour Institute of Technology. All work will therefore receive full credit toward resident work at the Armour Institute should the student at any time continue his studies there.

For Example: Parts 1–6 of Mechanical Drawing mastered under these auspices will be accepted as entrance preparation to the College of Engineering on that subject.

As a help in their studies, students in full Engineering courses are furnished a Technical Reference Library (in ten volumes) in addition to regular instruction papers.

Full particulars and catalogue may be had upon request. State course in which you are interested and present occupation.

AMERICAN SCHOOL OF CORRESPONDENCE
AT
Armour Institute of Technology
CHICAGO, ILL.

Mention LITERARY DIGEST.

A FEW SLIGHTLY SHELF-WORN SETS AT A BIG BARGAIN . . .

Ridpath's History of the United States

Imperial Edition, 4 Vols., Royal Octavo

These sets are handsomely bound in the half calf style and are in perfect condition except that one or two of the volumes are a little rubbed. Regular price $16. Offer these at $6.50—50c. cash and $1.00 monthly. *Act quick*, as we have only a few sets. Satisfaction guaranteed.

HENRY G. ALLEN & CO., 150 Fifth Ave., New York

WHAT IS SCHAPIROGRAPH?

THE DUPLICATOR that cleanly multicopies anything written with pen and typewriter also music drawings, etc. One original gives 105 copies BLACK ink in 15 minutes. **Avoids:** stencil, washing, delays, and expensive supplies. Price, complete cap-size outfit, **$8.00.** Lasts years. Sent on **5 days' free trial** without deposit. THE I. SCHAPIRO-GRAPH CO., 265 Broadway, New York.

COLT TRADE MARK **Acetylene Gas**

CARBIDE-FEED GENERATOR

CHEAPEST AND BEST

Complete Gas Plants from **$48 to $5,000**

More brilliant than gas or electricity. Costs less than kerosene. Suited for any building anywhere.

Write for booklet T

J. B. COLT CO.
21 Barclay St. New York

The largest makers of Acetylene Apparatus and Stereopticons,

Boston
Philadelphia
Chicago
Los Angeles

RICHARDS Fit-the-Back CHAIRS

Make most acceptable presents. They impart a sense of comfort and ease to both body and mind. Write for pamphlet and prices.

Richards Chair Co., 176 La Salle St., Chicago

WANTED—Educated men of business ability to represent us. Weekly salary, or definite time guaranty with commission privileges paid. Give age, qualifications, references. Dodd, Mead & Company, New York.

RARE BOOKS including recent importations. Catalog No. 39 sent free for the asking. **F. M. MORRIS, 171 Madison Street, Chicago.**

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

M. Taylor, Franklin, Tex.; "Malvern," Melrose, Mass.; J. J. Burke, Philadelphia; A. G. Massmann, Newark, N. J.; W. W. S., Randolph-Macon System, Lynchburg, Va.; O. C. Pitkin, Syracuse, N. Y.; Dr. J. H. S., Geneva, N. Y.; the Rev. J. G. Law, Walhalla, S. C.; G. Patterson, Winnipeg, Can.; A Knight, Tyler, Tex.; the Rev. S. M. Morton, D.D., Effingham, Ill.; R. H. Renshaw, University of Virginia.

759, 760: "Twenty-three," Philadelphia; J. E. Wharton, Sherman, Tex.; R. G. Eyrich, New Orleans; W. A. Walker, Bloomington, Ill.

759, 760, 761: Dr. E. B. Kirk, Montgomery, Ala.; C. B. E., Youngstown, O.

761: F. Edwards, Sewickley, Pa.

Comments (760): "Very pleasing"—M. M.; "A gem"—G. D; "Good key"—F. S. F.; "Very graceful key; but the play is light"—A. C. W.; "A crown-jewel"—J. G. L.; "Excellent"—A K.; "Very neat"—E. K.

In addition to those reported, O. C. P. and "Malvern" got 755-758.

The Champion of the World.

Dr. Emmanuel Lasker was born in Berlinchen, Germany, in 1868. He began playing Chess at an early age, and when only twenty-one years old he took second and third prizes in the Amsterdam and Graz Tourneys. In 1890, he defeated several Masters at Chess, and took first prize in the London Masters' Tourney. In the New York Tourney,

DR. EMMANUEL LASKER.

1893, he won every game, and in 1894 he secured the title of Champion of the World by defeating the great Steinitz, who was the unbeaten Champion of champions for over twenty-seven years. Steinitz was not satisfied with the result of this match, and another was played in Moscow, when Lasker simply overwhelmed the great Veteran. Since then no one has disputed his title of Champion of the World. He is *Dr.* Lasker, having obtained the degree of Ph.D. in Erlangen University.

Several distinguished Chess-theorists have attempted to analyze Lasker's play, comparing it with that of other great masters. We are told that he is not as brilliant as Pillsbury *et al.*, nor as "conservative" as Steinitz, Tarrasch and others of this school. The fact is, probably, that Lasker *is* Lasker, and his success is the result of marvelous accuracy. It is admitted that he is the greatest end-game player the world has ever seen.

THE EZYBED IS THE BEST BED

because it is the **only** perfectly hygienic mattress. Made of Kapok, a vegetable fibre which simply **cannot** retain moisture nor pack down. We'll send you an Ezybed on

30 NIGHTS' FREE TRIAL

and pay all express charges both ways if you don't want to keep it. Will you try it? A beautiful book about beds free. Send for it.

THE A. A. BOHNERT CO.,
Dept. G,
Cincinnati, O.

WILL YOU TRY IT?

DON'T TAKE OUR WORD FOR IT—TRY IT YOURSELF

WRITE TO-DAY. So confident are we that if you try it and learn of these exhliarating baths and their marvelous results, you will never part with it, that

WE SEND IT ON THIRTY DAYS TRIAL

To be returned at our expense, and your money refunded, if not just as advertised—and the best Cabinet made.—what could be more fair?

THIS $5 QUAKER CABINET COMPLETE, REDUCED TO $3.50

QUAKER FOLDING BATH CABINET **300,000 SOLD ANNUALLY. GUARANTEED BEST MADE**

DESCRIPTION:—It is an air tight rubber walled room in which one comfortably rests on a chair and with the head outside breathing pure air, enjoys at home for 3c each, all the cleansing, curative, invigorating and purifying effects of the famous Turkish, Hot Air, Hot Vapor baths, perfumed or medicated if desired. Better and cheaper than any treatment at Turkish Bath Rooms, Sanitariums and Hot Springs. It's not a cheap flimsy affair, but the best Cabinet, made, substantial and durable. Finest goods, handsomely finished, has every improvement, real door on hinges, heavy steel frame, galvanized, best antiseptic covering, rubber lined, only Cabinet large and roomy inside, plenty of room for hot foot bath and to sponge and towel the body while inside. Folds flat, 1 in. space. Easily carried. Wt. 10 lbs.

HOW CAN YOU DOUBT ITS MERIT, when such prominent people as—Rev. C. M. Keith, Editor "Holiness Advocate;" Congressman John J. Lentz; U. S. Senator, Hon. Chauncey M. Depew; Rt. Rev. Bishop J. C. Hartzell; Chas. Stoddard, of "Munsey's Magazine;" S. J. Raymond, U. S. Treas. Dep't, Washington; Alice B. Stockham, M. D., Chicago; and 1,000,000 others use and recommend it?

Thousands of Prominent People Praise It.

Wm. J. C. Dulaney, No. 8 E. Baltimore St., Baltimore, Md., Publisher "Methodist Protestant," writes: For Lagrippe, rheumatism, kidney troubles, dropsy, skin diseases and bad colds, I believe the Quaker to be the best thing yet discovered. I use it weekly. Know many others who do and have yet to hear of one who does not praise its virtues. I write this because it has always met my expectations.

John Curtis, Malone, N. Y., says: The doctors told me I had the worst case of **eczema** ever seen. My kidneys, liver and heart were bad and blood was in awful shape—your Quaker Cabinet has done wonders for me. Beats medicine. My friends are surprised at my cure—I want the agency.

Julian F. Tanner, La Fayette, La., writes:—Your Quaker Cabinet has cured me of a stroke of **Paralysis** when the best doctors failed to do me any good.

W. L. Brown, Oxford, Ohio, says: My father was down in bed for months with rheumatism; this Cabinet did him more good than $50.00 worth of medicines.

Horatio Page, M'g'r "New York Weekly Witness," and "Sabbath Reading," writes: I most heartily endorse your Quaker Cabinet. It cured a bad case of rheumatism with which I had been afflicted for years. It paid for itself in a week. Should be in every home.

Simon Tompkins, a retired capitalist of Columbus, O., 1031 E. Broad Street, says: I am satisfied it saved my life. I was down with a dangerous case of pneumonia and its use promptly cured me.

John W. Pritchard, Editor "Christian Nation," New York City, writes: This Cabinet Bath is refreshing and invigorating to a degree surprising, and is in fact, "Tired Natures Sweet Restorer."

O. C. Smith, Clerk Board of Health, Mount Healthy, O., says: Since using this Cabinet my catarrh, asthma and other troubles with which I have been afflicted for 20 years, have not returned. Worth $1,000.00 to me. I have sold 120 Cabinets and many of my customers have cured Lagrippe, measles, croup, kidney troubles, eczema, blood and skin diseases, diabetes; in fact, almost every ailment, and all are delighted with the Cabinet. My wife finds it excellent for ailments peculiar to her sex and invaluable for our children.

Rev. Fred. D. Hamilton, of Buffalo, says: This Cabinet did my wife more good in five weeks than three years of doctoring and a fortune spent at Hot Springs and health resorts. Cured her of female weakness, nervousness, as well as kidney troubles and dropsy, with which she had long suffered. It is a God sent blessing to humanity.

Prof. Alden, Ft. Thomas, Ky., says: No man with $3.50 in his pocket, can afford to be without this grand invention. He owes it to his family and children.

SPECIAL—Select the Cabinet you wish, send us $1.00, and we will send it to your express office, **subject to examination.** If perfectly satisfied, pay express agent the balance. We carry 10,000 Cabinets in stock and ship by express same day your order is received. Remit by Bank Draft, Express Money Order, P. O. Money Order, Certified Check or Registered Letter.

THE ONLY BATHS that PRESERVE HEALTH. **PREVENT Colds, Fevers, Lagrippe** and **Disease. Make clear skin, pure blood, strong nerves, clear brain, healthy bodies. Make you sleep sound. Beautify complexion.**

WE POSITIVELY GUARANTEE RESULTS.

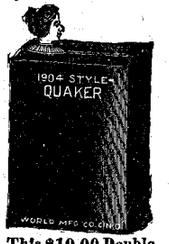
1,000,000 users, 27,000 physicians recommend the Quaker, and **it will cure Nervous Troubles,** and **Debility, Sleeplessness, Obesity, Lagrippe, Neuralgia.**

CURES RHEUMATISM—(We have offered for 5 years a standing reward of $50.00 for a case not relieved.) Cures Woman's Troubles, Headache, Gout, Piles, Dropsy, Diabetes, Blood and **Skin Diseases, Liver** and **Kidney Troubles.**

So Simple to Operate.

Before retiring, light stove, step in Cabinet, close and fasten door, sit down and you enjoy a temperature of 100° to 150° F. according to how you regulate stove. **All done in one minute.** Stay in from 15 to 30 minutes—open top curtains, cool off gradually while you sponge and towel the body. Impossible to catch cold or weaken the system. Perfectly safe and harmless.

SOAP and WATER simply washes the surface of the skin, while Vapor baths opens the 5,000,000 pores all over the body, stimulating the sweat glands, washing out all the poisons in the blood, and the impure acids, salts, etc., which if retained overwork and weaken the heart, kidneys, lungs, liver, causing disease, debility and sluggishness.



This $10.00 Double Walled Quaker Cabinet complete, REDUCED to $6.10 Our Finest and Best

IT WILL CURE A HARD COLD often with one bath, and prevent Lagrippe, Fevers, Pneumonia, Lung Fever, Asthma. Is really a household necessity. With the Cabinet if desired, is a

HEAD AND COMPLEXION STEAMING ATTACHMENT,

(the best ever offered) in which the head, face and neck is given the same vapor treatment as the body. Makes clear skin, beautiful complexion, cures and prevents pimples, blotches, blackheads, skin eruptions and diseases. Invaluable for Asthma, Catarrh and Bronchitis.

We're an old firm, responsible, **Capital $100,000.00,** do just as we agree, are the largest and oldest manufacturers of Bath Cabinets in the World.

PRICES REDUCED For 60 DAYS. Style 1903, **our $5.00** Quaker Cabinet, complete with best Heater, Medicine and Vaporizing Pan and 100 page $2.00 "Health and Beauty" book, **only $3.50.**

Style 1904, **our $10.00**—finest and best double walled Cabinet complete, **only $6.10.** $1.00 Head Steamer attachment, only **65 cents.**

WRITE TO-DAY for full information and our **valuable book free.** Also testimonials from thousands of users. Or, better still, order a Cabinet. You won't be disappointed as we guarantee every one and refund price paid after 30 days use, if not just as represented.

DON'T FAIL TO SEND FOR BOOKLET ANY WAY.

AGENTS, SALESMEN, MANAGERS WANTED—MEN AND WOMEN—BIG WAGES—at home or to open offices or parlors, to appoint agents or travel. A wonderful seller. Enormous demand right in your locality. You supply it. Most liberal terms and commissions. Plenty good territory. Be your own boss. Any energetic man or woman can make $5.00 to $10.00 clear daily. **Write** for our **SPECIAL 1903 PROPOSITION, NEW PLAN, TERMS, Etc., FREE.**

A SPLENDID XMAS GIFT. **The World M'f'g Co., 683 World B'ld'g, Cincinnati, O.**

Christmas in Narragansett

A story. 12mo, Cloth, 293 pp., $1.00; Paper, 25 cents. By Edward Everett Hale.

Funk & Wagnalls Company, Pubs., New York

BY-WAYS OF LITERATURE. A series of delightful Essays by DAVID H. WHEELER, D.D., LL.D. Cloth, $100. Paper, 25 cts.

Funk & Wagnalls Company, New York

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

An End-Game Masterpiece.

The following game between Walter Penn Shipley and Emmanuel Lasker is one of the finest examples of end-game play. Shipley won Lasker's Queen for Bishop and Rook, and several members of the Franklin Club believed that the Philadelphia man could win, or, at any rate, draw; but the marvelous end-game play of Lasker forced a win.

Ruy Lopez.

	SHIPLEY. *White.*	LASKER. *Black.*
1	P—K 4	P—K 4
2	Kt—K B 3	Kt—Q B 3
3	B—Kt 5	Kt—B 3
4	Kt—B 3	B—Kt 5
5	Castles	P—Q 3 (a)
6	Kt—K 2	P—Q R 3 (b)
7	B x Kt ch	P x B
8	P—B 3	B—Q B 4
9	Kt—Kt 3	B—Kt 3
10	P-Q 4 (c)	P x P
11	Kt x P	B—Q 2
12	Kt-R 5 (d)	Kt x Kt
13	Q x Kt	Q—K 2
14	B—Q 2 (e)	Castles
15	K R-K sq (f)	P—B 3 (g)
16	Q—K 2	Q—B 2
17	Q—Q 3	K R—K sq
18	K—R sq	P—Q B 4
19	Kt—B 5	P—B 5
20	Q—Kt 3	B x Kt
21	P x B	R—K 4 (h)
22	R x R (i)	B P x R
23	Q—B 3	R—K B sq
24	P—K Kt 4	P—K R 4
25	P—K R 3	P x P
26	P x P	P—K Kt 3 (j)
27	R—K Kt sq (k)	Q—R 2 ch
28	K—Kt 2	P x P
29	P x P	R x P
30	K-B sq ch	K—B 2
31	Q—Q 5 ch	K—B 3 (l)
32	R—Kt 2	Q-R 8 ch (m)
33	K—K 2	Q—R 4 ch (n)
34	K—K sq	P—K 5
35	Q—Kt 8	K—K 4
36	B—B 4 ch	R x B (o)
37	R-Kt 5 ch	Q x R
38	Q x Q ch	K—B 4
39	Q-Kt 7 ch	K—Q 4
40	Q-Kt 8 ch	K—B 4
41	P—Kt 3 (p)	P x P
42	P x P	P—Q 4
43	Q—Q R 8 (q)	P—R 4
44	P—Q B 4	K—Q 5 (r)
45	P x P	R x P
46	Q—B 6	R—Q B 4
47	Q—R 4 ch	K—Q 6
48	Q—R sq	R—B 7
49	Q—Kt sq	K—B 6
50	Q-R sq ch	R—Kt 7 (s)
51	Q-B sq ch	K x P
52	Q-Q sq ch	K—Kt 5
53	Q—Kt 4	B x P ch
54	K—Q sq	B—Q 5 (t)
55	Q x P	P—B 4
56	Q-K sq ch	K—R 5
57	K—B sq	R—K B 7
58	Q-Q sq ch	K—R 6
59	Q—Q 3 ch	K—Kt 5
60	Q—R 6	P—R 5
61	Q-Kt 6 ch	K—R 6
62	Q—Kt 5	R—Q Kt 7
63	Q—R 6	B—K 6 ch
64	K—Q sq	R—Q 7 ch
65	K—K sq	R—Q 5
66	Q—K 6	B—Q 7 ch
67	K—Q sq	K—Kt 7
68	Q—K Kt 6	B—Kt 5 ch
69	K—K 2	P—R 6
70	Resigns.	

(Notes by W. P. Shipley in The American Chess-Weekly, and G. Reicheim in The North American.)

(a) Dr. Lasker prefers 5 P—Q 3 to the more usual move, Castles, it giving Black more scope. In some variations Black is not compelled to castle on the King's side at all. (S.)

(b) If Kt x P, White would recoup himself by 7 P—B 3 and 8 Q—R 4. (R.)

(c) White now gains a move over the ordinary attack in this opening, as he can play P—Q 4, without the preliminary move, P—Q 3. (S.)

(d) The latent power of Black's Queen's wing is great, and this is a bid for simplification. (R.)

(e) A very interesting venture would have been 14 B—Kt 5, Q—K 4; 15 P—K B 4, B x Kt ch; 16 K—R sq, etc. (R.)

(f) If Q R—K sq, with a view of playing later P—K B 4, Black replies 15 P—Q B 4, and afterward B—Kt 4, etc. (S.)

(g) One of the moves that generally makes the adversary wipe his glasses. (R.)

(h) All played in Lasker's accurate style. White can not play Q—B 3 on account of 22.., Q—Q 4. (S.)

(i) A fault. Better was Q—B 3, and on Black doubling Rs, B—K 3. (R.)

(j) This Pawn-play is as pretty as a picture. (R.)

(k) White could now have obained, at least, a Draw by 27 B—R 6. (S.) B—R 6 is best. (R.)

(l) Had Black played 31.., K—K 2, then 32 B—Kt 5 ch, to be followed in most cases by 33 B—R 4, as the Q could not safely capture the B. (S.)

(m) Dr. Lasker afterward said that he should have played Q—R 6, with a win in hand. (R.)

(n) Black can not play 33.., R x P ch, because White captures the R with a check. (S.)

(o) Black can not capture with K on account of Q—Kt 3 mate, and if the K retreats, White can at least Draw by perpetual check. (S.)

(p) Should have played Q—Q B 8, and secured the R P. (R.)

(q) At this point I considered the move Q—Q B 8, but abandoned it on account of the apparent force of Black's reply R—B 6. From now on the ending

THROUGH HELL WITH HIPRAM HUNT BY [illegible]

A HUMOROUS CLASSIC.

It is all very laughable, very true, and altogether artistic. Done in a new vein. 144 drawings, 65 Cantos. To be had at all Book Shops or sent on receipt of $1.50 and 14 cents ext a for postage.

ZIMMERMAN'S, 158 Fifth Avenue, New York

Before You Forget It

write to me and you will learn **how I** change the **habit of forgetting** into the **Art of Remembering.**

I should like to have you own and read a copy of my **Booklet** on this interesting and important subject. Sent free.

I shall also prove that my successful system of

Memory Training

can be of value to you each day of your life. The part a good memory can play in one's life is altogether too important to be overlooked by anyone. You shall never know the value of **remembering names** and the **details** of everyday occurrence in your business or social life until you have a good memory. Write me and I will send you the endorsements of men and women in various walks in life who have taken and profited by this course. Instruction individual, adapted to your needs. Price very low for a short time yet.

Write postal to-day—**before you forget it**—and get **free Booklet** and full particulars. Address

150 Bass Block, D. F. URBAHNS, Ft. Wayne, Ind., U. S. A.

A most attractive book

(Just Published)

"Two on Their Travels"

By Mrs. ARCHIBALD R. COLQUHOUN

The "TWO" are the author and traveler Archibald R. Colquhoun and his newly-wedded wife on a honeymoon trip "out to the East," charmingly described by the bride, who is also an artist, and has illustrated the book with a hundred bright, humorous, effective pen and ink sketches, and impressionist views in color. With a light conversational style, Mrs. Colquhoun hits off the comical traits of everything she saw. Some of the freshest sketches have to do with the Philippine Islands since the American conquest. She likes Japan, but is depressed by Dutch Borneo. Her hints to ladies intending to travel in the East will be useful

1 Vol. Crown 8vo. Cloth. Illustrated. Price $2.50 net (postage 15 cts.)

For sale by Booksellers generally, or sent by mail, post-paid, on receipt of $2.65, by

A. S. BARNES & CO., Publishers, 156 5th Ave., New York

FREE SPECIAL OFFER to the readers of The Literary Digest. Good for 30 days.

A Beautiful Imported China Tea Set (56 pieces), or Toilet Set, Parlor Lamp, Clock, Watch, and many other articles too numerous to mention, FREE with club order of 20 lbs. of our New Crop Tea, 60c. a lb., or 20 lbs. of Great American Baking Powder, 45c. a lb. This advertisement must accompany order by mail or at store.

THE GREAT AMERICAN TEA CO.,

P. O. Box 289. 31 and 33 Vesey Street, New York.

The "Best" Light

is a portable 100 candle power light costing only 2 cts. per week. Makes and burns its own gas. Brighter than electricity or acetylene and cheaper than kerosene. No Dirt. No Grease. No Odor. Over 100 styles. Lighted instantly with a match. Every lamp warranted. Agents Wanted Everywhere

THE "BEST" LIGHT CO.
92 E. 5th Street, CANTON, OHIO.

FREE Write for Book and Special Offer FREE
MODERN ASTROLOGY PUB. CO.
3130, Metropolitan Building, 1 Madison Ave., New York

THIN WOMEN

who wish to increase their weight—thus perfecting symmetry of person—should read Dr. Rivard's Treatise on the Causes of Thinness or Emaciation; the Prevention and Cure of this distressing condition, and how the weight can be increased 10 to 25 pounds—quickly, surely, safely—at very moderate cost. Booklet sent to any address in plain, sealed envelope for 4c postage.

THE V. S. RIVARD CO. DETROIT, MICH.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

is played with wonderful accuracy by the World's Champion. (S.)

(r) Lasker's play here is superb. (R.)

(s) To limit the scope of White's checks. (R.)

(t) Entering the final stage. (R.)

Witnessing this game was one of the greatest Chess-treats we ever had. (R.)

Lasker in Chicago.

On November 15, the Champion played simultaneously, in the rooms of the Chicago Chess and Checker Club, twenty-three games of Chess and two games of Checkers, winning seventeen games of Chess, drawing four, and losing two. The Checker-games were Draws One of the players who beat the Champion is a woman. We give her game:

	LASKER. *White.*	MRS. F. W. LYNN. *Black.*		LASKER. *White.*	MRS. F. W. LYNN. *Black.*
1	P—K 4	P—K 4	14	K—B 2	R—K 2
2	P—K B 4	P—Q 4 (a)	15	B—Kt 3	P—Q B 3
3	P x Q P	P—K 5	16	Kt—Q B 3	Q—Kt 3 ch
4	Kt—Q B 3	Kt—K B 3	17	K—B sq	Kt—Q 2
5	B—B 4	B—Q B 4	18	P—K Kt 4	Q—K 6
6	P—Q 4	P x P *en pas.*	19	P—K R 3	Q R—K sq
7	Q x P	Castles	20	R—R 2	Q—B 6 ch
8	Kt—K 2	R—K sq	21	K—Kt sq	Q—Kt 6 ch
9	B—Q 2 (b)	Kt—Kt 5 (c)	22	K—R sq	Kt—B 4
10	Kt—K 4	B—K B 4	23	P—Q 6	Kt x Kt
11	Kt x B (d)	B x Q	24	P x R	Kt—B 7 ch
12	Kt x B	Kt—K 6 (e)	25	R x Kt	Q x R
13	B x Kt	R x B	26	Resigns.	

Notes.

(a) The counter-gambit.

(b) With the intention to Castle (Q R).

(c) Notice the effect of this move.

(d) Must lose something, therefore he elects to give his Queen for two pieces.

(e) Very forceful.

Chess-Nuts.

WE have received lately many letters requesting us to give explanation of problem-notation, and other subjects treated in our little book, "First Steps in Chess." The price is 10 cents, and will give you just what you need if you are interested in problem-solution.

THE second volume of Mordacai Morgan's great book, "The Chess-Digest," is now ready. We will give fuller notice of this monumental work as soon as we can get space.

BOOKS OF UNUSUAL INTEREST

Dante and His Time

By Karl Federn

An authoritative work by a distinguished Dante scholar, showing the great Italian as a figure in the social and political life of his time. Net $2.00.

Letters From Egypt

By Lady Duff Gordon

Introduction by George Meredith

A classic series of letters by one of the most brilliant women of her time. The introduction is charmingly characteristic and sympathetic. Net, $2.50.

Jeanne d'Arc

Edited by T. Douglas Murray

A unique volume, being translations from the Latin records of the "Maid's" trials. The only known biography given under oath. Net, $5.00.

Hogarth

Memoir by Austin Dobson

Critical Introduction by Sir Walter Amstrong

A sumptuous complete volume. Magnificently illustrated with over seventy plates. Imperial quarto. Net, $25.00. Edition de Luxe, $120.00.

McCLURE, PHILLIPS & CO., NEW YORK

JOHN FISKE'S WORKS

Two Fiske Pamphlets will be Sent FREE

The first contains portrait of Prof. Fiske and sketch of his life.

The second contains reproductions of many of the historical engravings, portraits, fac-similes of manuscripts, rare maps, etc., with which this edition is handsomely illustrated.

Send postal card to

Houghton, Mifflin & Co.

85 Fifth Ave., New York : 4 Park St., Boston

378-388 Wabash Ave., Chicago

Absolutely Odorless

Has Bunsen Burner

Cheaper Than Coal!

Here's a new invention that will solve the heating problem—the

ECONOMIC GAS STOVE.

By an ingenious arrangement the gas is superheated, causing it to expand before being fed through the burner. This secures the consumption of **all** the products of combustion, using 25% less gas than the best of other gas heaters. Besides, the flame is 2½ times hotter—so that it burns **less than one-third the gas required by other stoves.**

Saves Two-thirds Your Fuel Bill.

Has Bunsen Burner. Handsome in appearance. Weighs but 10¼ lbs. Attaches to any gas jet. Burns natural or artificial gas. **Absolutely odorless.** Price, $5 (securely crated). Your money back if upon trial it does not prove all we claim. Order now. Pamphlet Free.

ECONOMY MFG. CO.,

1218 Unity Bldg., CHICAGO.

The **Milo** **Egyptian Cigarette of Quality**

At your club or dealer's

AROMATIC DELICACY—MILDNESS—PURITY

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

A Selection of Popular Books Good for Holidays and Other Days, Recently Published by Funk & Wagnalls Company, New York

Kulóskap, the Master
And Other Algonkin Legends and Poems

By CHARLES GODFREY LELAND, F.R.S.L., M.A., and JOHN DYNELEY PRINCE, PH.D.

A book of Indian poems, songs, animal stories, witchcraft, and folk-lore. Metrically translated from the original Passamaquoddy, Micmic, and other Indian sources. Full of humor, fantasy, and romance.

Illustrated with half-tones by F. Berkeley Smith; ten quaint birch-bark tracings by Mr. Leland after Indian designs; frontispiece in colors by Edwin Willard Deming.

Mail and Express, New York: "Apart from its interest as a contribution to our knowledge of Indian folk-lore, this book deserves notice for the genuine poetic value of the stories it contains. There is imagination here of a high form, and appreciative love of the beauties of nature, the understanding that is born of life close to her wonders, and often a sunny humor. In the folk-lore of the world these Algonquin legends and lyrics will not stand last. Their translators have well earned their right to a word of hearty thanks."

Washington Times: "The quaint charm of the work as a whole can not be appreciated without careful perusal."

The Sun, New York: "The book is an acceptable presentation of important folk-lore matter."

Handsomely Printed and Bound. 12mo, Cloth. $2.00 net; by Mail, $2.17

The Spirit of the Ghetto

By HUTCHINS HAPGOOD

Appreciative studies and pictures of life, customs, institutions, and types of character in the celebrated East Side Jewish Quarter of New York. Illustrated with many drawings from life by Jacob Epstein, one of the most prominent artists of the Ghetto.

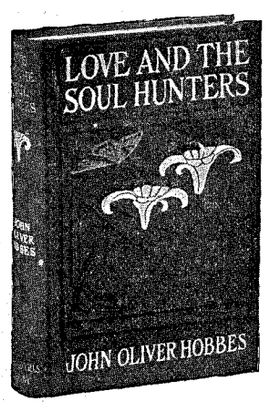
The Sun, New York, says: "The book is a very interesting piece of work. . . . There is a singular fascination in the numerous drawings from life. . . . They are speaking pictures full of the color and the essence of their subjects. . . . We should like to say more of the work, but we think we have said enough to indicate that it is an unusual, an instructive and an interesting book."

Abraham Cahan, Author of "Yekl", and one of the Ghetto's most prominent novelists: "Mr. Hutchins Hapgood is the only Gentile who knows and understands the spirit of the Ghetto. He has studied it at close range, and the result of his studies is a charming picture, which is sure to enlist the interest of Jew and Gentile alike."

Handsomely Printed and Bound. 12mo, Cloth, $1.35 net; by Mail, $1.50

Love and the Soul Hunters

By JOHN OLIVER HOBBES
(MRS. CRAIGIE)



The New York Tribune: "'Love and the Soul Hunters' is one of the most amusing books published in a long time; it is full of the clever dialog which the author knows so well how to invent, but it is suffused with a grave tenderness, and, from beginning to end, envelops the reader in a thoughtful atmosphere. . . . The author's art is exercised with peculiar delicacy and effect. . . . Every page is rich in these little touches, the little half-lights and suggestions which reflect not so much the practised as the instinctively skilful hand. 'Love and the Soul Hunters' is a book for mature men and women. To such readers it must bring a keen pleasure, touching them by the insight into human nature which it illustrates, and diverting them with its witty intellectuality."

British Weekly: "This is a tender and beautiful love story. . . . Mrs. Craigie has treated it with an originality and sparkling wit which carry the reader delightedly to the end."

The New York Times: "The daintiness and sparkle of her work are indisputable."

The London Times: "Here is a touch of the artist, nervous, brilliant, at once delicate and strong. Every speech lives and glows."

Evening Sun, New York: "This story, in general cleverness, in characterization, and in grasp, is easily the best thing that Mrs. Craigie has done."

12mo, Cloth. Price, $1.50 Post-paid

The Needle's Eye

By FLORENCE MORSE KINGSLEY

A remarkable story of modern American life of many phases. The scenes alternate between country and city. Many of the situations in the novel are exceedingly dramatic. Others sparkle with genuine humor or glow with tender pathos. This is a story to make people laugh, cry, and think.

The Epworth Herald, Chicago: "Mrs. Kingsley is a most fascinating story teller, and her book has many interesting characters and dramatic scenes."

The St. Paul Pioneer-Press: "It is written with a peculiar magnetic power which holds the reader so long as the story's current flows."

12mo, Cloth. Illustrated. Price, $1.50, Post-paid

Nathan Hale

By WM. ORDWAY PARTRIDGE, Sculptor

With Foreword by George Cary Eggleston

A new and graphic story of Nathan Hale's life with special reference to his character and its lessons to the present generation of Americans.

Photogravure frontispiece and 13 full-page illustrations by W. R. Leigh

12mo, Cloth, Deckle Edges, Gilt Top. $1.00 net; by Mail, $1.10

The Black Cat Club

By J. D. CORROTHERS

Studies of darky society, presenting captivating bits of negro folk-lore, stories of ghosts, hoodoos, 'possum hunts, love-making, slavery, etc.

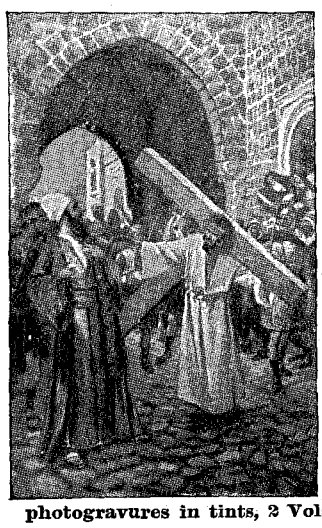
Louisville Courier-Journal: "There is a laugh on every page."

12mo, Cloth. Silhouette Illustrations by J. K. Bryans. $1.00 net; by Mail, $1.10

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

A Selection of Popular Books Good for Holidays and other Days, Recently Published by Funk & Wagnalls Company, New York



Tarry Thou Till I Come

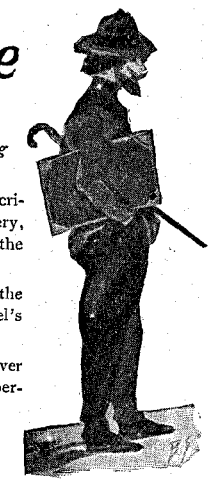
By GEORGE CROLY

Introduction by Gen. Lew Wallace. 20 Full-Page Drawings by T. de Thulstrup, Including a Beautiful Frontispiece in Colors.

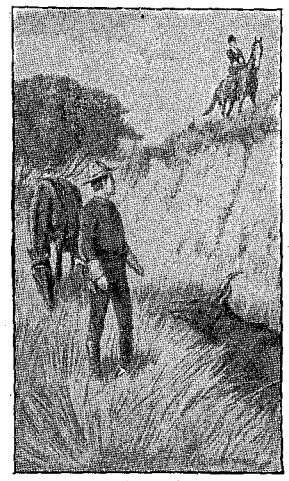
Booklover's Library Bulletin: "The intensity and majesty of this book are almost indescribable. It is a sweeping torrent in thought and expression—of passion, love, remorse, adventure, treachery, bloody conflict, madness and portrayals of wonders in the heavens above and the earth beneath—the glorious imaginings of a lofty mind, at once philosophic and poetic."

Minneapolis Journal: "For beauty of description the book is unequaled. All through the story there are passages in which jewels of thoughts are introduced; scintillations from Salathiel's philosophy of life."

Brooklyn Eagle: "Nothing more graphic has ever burst from a red-hot inspiration. It never has a dull page. Is a gallery of wondrous pen pictures, it can be opened again and again. It is superfinely produced."



12mo, Cloth, $1.40 post-paid; Holiday Edition, 16 photogravures in tints, 2 Vols., $4.00, post-paid



The Rustler

A thrilling story of Love and Adventure in the Western Cattle Country.

By FRANCES McELRATH

The Evangelist, New York: "A wideawake and breezy novel of western life based upon the historic incident of the 'Rustler War' in Wyoming. It will hold the reader's interest to the end."

Brooklyn Daily Eagle: "One of the best stories that has been written about the famous gang of outlaws which not many years ago terrorized Wyoming and Montana from their impregnable stronghold known as 'Hole-in-the-wall.'"

The World, New York: "Her book is of real men, real women, and of the great ranges as they are. It is a novel of genuine American interest."

12mo, Cloth. Illustrations by Edwin Willard Deming. Price, $1.20 net; by Mail, $1.34.

The Real Latin Quarter of Paris

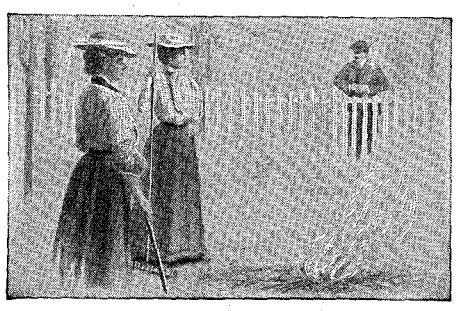
By F. BERKELEY SMITH

Racy sketches of the innermost life and characters of the famous Bohemia of Paris—its grisettes, students, balls, models, etc. Water-color Frontispiece by F. HOPKINSON SMITH; 100 original drawings and camera snap shots by the author, and two caricatures in color by the celebrated French caricaturist Sancha.

Ernest Thompson Seton: "A true picture of the Latin Quarter."

President Frederick Dielman, National Academy Design: "Makes the Latin Quarter very real, and still invests it with interest and charm."

Price, $1.20 net; by Mail, $1.33



Under My Own Roof

By ADELAIDE L. ROUSE

The story of a bachelor woman, who, after years of boarding-house misery, satisfies a yearning for her own roof-tree, plans and builds an ideal home, tends her garden, and finally renews an old heart longing.

Chicago Record-Herald: "It has been some time since we have seen a book with such delicate style, such purling sunny humor, such sound hearted wholesomeness of sentiment as will surely give 'Under My Own Roof' permanency in good literature."

12mo, Cloth. Illustrated. Price, $1.20

The Hour-Glass Stories

Dainty 12mos, Illustrated, Ornamental Covers, Price 40c. net, by Mail 45c

The Sandals

By REV. Z. GRENELL

I. of "The Hour-Glass Stories." A beautiful little idyl of sacred story about the sandals of Christ.

The Philadelphia Times: "A pretty legend and one entirely worthy of a place in the series of little books so well calculated to occupy an idle hour."

The Herr Doctor

By ROBERT MACDONALD

IV. of "The Hour-Glass Stories."

Minneapolis Times: "A crisp, dainty story of the schemes and pretty wiles by which a traveling American heiress wins and is won by a German nobleman."

The Courtship of Sweet Anne Page

By ELLEN V. TALBOT

II. of "The Hour-Glass Stories." A brisk little story of the courtship of Sweet Anne Page by three rival lovers.

Minneapolis Times: "The story is told with a delicate and fresh fancy that gives a daintiness to this frolicsome maiden not found in Shakespeare's version."

The Transfiguration of Miss Philura

By FLORENCE M. KINGSLEY

III. of "The Hour-Glass Stories." An entertaining story quite out of the common, woven around the "New Thought."

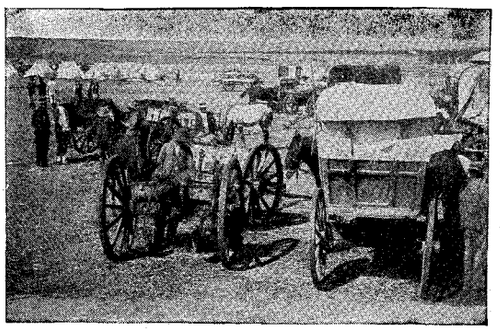
Standard-Union, Brooklyn: "A clever, sprightly story, written in Mrs. Kingsley's happiest vein."

The Brooklyn Eagle: "Very bright and captivating."

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

A Selection of Popular Books Good for Holidays and other Days, Recently Published by Funk & Wagnalls Company, New York



The Boer Fight for Freedom

The only complete and authoritative account of the Boer war from the Boer side.

By MICHAEL DAVITT

U. S. Senator William E. Mason: "It must be attractive to every lover of justice and liberty because it is written of the Boers, the bravest nation of all history, by Michael Davitt, one of the most patriotic and unselfish men the world has ever known."

The Pittsburg Gazette: "It is a great heroic epic—the story of a small shepherd nation's stand against one of the great world powers. One is reminded of David and Goliath, of Thermopylæ, of Marathon, of Salamis."

Daily Blade, Toledo, O.: "The volume is exceedingly interesting, for it is brilliantly written, and with an intensity of sympathy that touches the heart of the reader."

603 Pages, Over 100 Illustrations, Seven Maps, and a Copious Index. Large 8vo, Cloth, $2.50; Half Leather, $4.00.

King Midas

By UPTON SINCLAIR

It is an American story, the scene being laid first in a suburban town near New York, and later in the Adirondacks.

Edwin Markham: "Its pages are touched throughout with the hues of poetry and the noblest ideals of life."

St. Paul Pioneer Press: "A novel of remarkable power."

Boston Globe: "A powerful piece of fiction, fraught with deep meaning and full of good character study."

12mo, Cloth. Illustrated. $1.20, Post-paid

Captain Jinks, Hero

By ERNEST CROSBY

It is a satirical novel on war and militarism in which the parallel between savagery and soldiery is unerringly drawn. It is a burlesque on the various forms of cheap hero-worship. It holds up to scorn every discreditable feature of militarism. At the same time it is a most entertaining story.

12mo, Cloth. 25 Drawings by Dan Beard. Price, $1.50, Post-paid

The Insane Root

By MRS. CAMPBELL PRAED

A strange and fascinating story with a similar *motif* to that of Stevenson's "Dr. Jekyl and Mr. Hyde," and a weird treatment resembling that of Bulwer's "Strange Story."

Chicago Record-Herald: "'The Insane Root' is a highly ingenious story, which you can not lay down until you have read it through, and it is animated by exceptionally high ideals of true manhood and womanhood."

12mo, Cloth. Price, $1.50, Post-paid.

The Searchers

By MARGARETTA BYRDE

A delightful novel bearing the impress of a fervent belief that the secret of life is a noble one, and of a fervent desire to pursue it. The character delineation is full of blended humor and seriousness and the plot is managed boldly and triumphantly.

Westminster Review, London: "A remarkable achievement, strong in characterization, subtle in psychological insight."

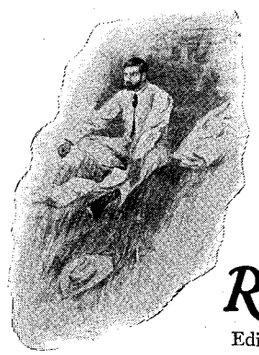
12mo, Cloth, 452 pp. Price, $1.50, Post-paid

Daniel Everton

Volunteer-Regular

By ISRAEL PUTNAM

An Army Love Story of the Philippines. Delightfully human and refreshingly new in setting and characters.



Boston Daily Advertiser: "It is instinct with the dramatic timbre of life."

Army and Navy Journal: "In addition to being a good story, well told, it shows a thorough sympathy with, and knowledge of, army life and ways. It is full of local color."

12mo, Cloth, Illustrated, $1.20, net; by Mail, $1.30.

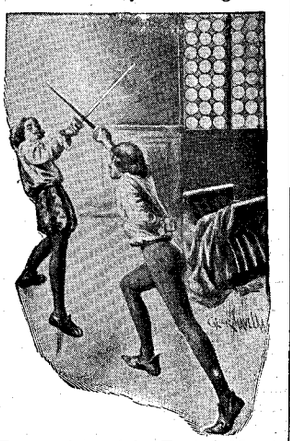
The Princess Cynthia

By MARGUERITE BRYANT

A stirring tale of love and military adventure in a mythical kingdom of the Old World.

The Portland Evening Express: "The story is told in a charming manner. It has a suggestion of Shakespearian comedy. Altogether it is one of the most pleasing romances."

12mo, Cloth. Illustrated. Price, $1.20, Post-paid.



Poems by Richard Realf

Edited by COL. RICHARD J. HINTON

More than one hundred and fifty stirring lyrics and beautiful songs and sonnets. With a story of the poet's life.

Cumberland Presbyterian, Nashville, Tenn.: "In it are some of the sweetest lyrics, the prettiest imagery, the noblest thoughts that have been sung for a generation."

12mo, Cloth. Deckle Edges. Gilt Top. Illustrated. Price, $2.50

For Charlie's Sake

And other Lyrics and Ballads

By JOHN WILLIAMSON PALMER

Kansas City Times: "A little book bound in scarlet, with golden ears of Indian corn upon the cover, a book which one reads over and over again, with a thrill of satisfaction, and handles reverently like a sacred thing."

12mo, Cloth. Deckle Edges, Gilt Top. Price, $1.00, Post-paid

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

MODENE

IN COMPOUNDING, an incomplete mixture was accidentally spilled on the back of the hand, and on washing afterward it was discovered that the hair was completely removed. We named the new discovery MODENE. It is absolutely harmless, but works sure results. Apply for a few minutes and the hair disappears as if by magic. **It Cannot Fail.** If the growth be light, one application will remove it; the heavy growth, such as the beard or growth on moles, may require two or more applications, and without slightest injury or unpleasant feeling when applied or ever afterward.

Modene supersedes electrolysis.

Used by people of refinement, and recommended by all who have tested its merits

Modene sent by mail, in safety mailing-cases (securely sealed), on receipt of **$1.00** per bottle. Send money by letter, with your full address written plainly. Postage-stamps taken.

LOCAL AND GENERAL AGENTS WANTED

MODENE MANUFACTURING CO.
Dept. 29, Cincinnati, Ohio
Every Bottle Guaranteed
☞ We Offer $1,000 for Failure or the Slightest Injury

The BOYS Have Discovered

"CAPTAIN JINKS, HERO"

(A Satirical Military Novel by ERNEST CROSBY)

and they are quick to appreciate the difference between real and mock patriotism. The book is making a host of young peace champions. It is an ideal book to give to boys at Christmas time, when multitudes are singing "Peace on earth, good will to men."

FULL OF WIT, SARCASM, AND FUNDAMENTAL TRUTHS.

"This is the best bit of satire that has seen the light for years. It is more than clever; it is brilliant. Its sarcasm is like pointed steel, while its humor is of the most rollicking order. In fact, it is hilarious with fun, while its pungency in satire is remarkable for keenness, and for the incisive way in which every point is driven home."—*The Philadelphia Item.*

"If the strong resemblance of militarism and savagery has ever been better written up, the book has not been allowed to appear."—*Louisville Courier-Journal.*

One Father writes to the Author:

MR. E. H. CROSBY, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Dear Sir:—My twelve-year-old son, much interested in military matters, was following the newspaper accounts of the subjection of the Filipinos with avidity and enthusiasm, played soldier with his companions, uniformed and with fife and drum, or spent his spare time reading popular war and Indian story books designed for boys, until "Captain Jinks, Hero," came his way.

He reread the book a second time, and, after asking me a few questions seemingly suggested by Captain Jenks' adventures, he recommended the book to some of his martial young friends and lost further interest in his military amusements. The boys dropped out one by one until finally there were none left to represent war in our neighborhood.

The glamour and glory of war are not at present in his line. He will say but little about it, but, when induced to talk, shows plainly that his sympathies and thoughts are leading in another direction.

"Mr. Crosby deserves thanks from the whole world for putting forth so clever and strong an argument against war and its horrors."—*The Christian Work,* New York.

"It will startle and awaken the conscience, and do much good."—*The Christian Guardian,* Toronto, Can.

"It is full of good things, and overflowing with sharp stings for most readers."—*The Daily Evening Telegraph,* Philadelphia.

"Wit and humor abound in his contrasts between our glorious civilization and the benighted civilization of the Orient."—*Boston Times.*

With 25 Drawings by Dan Beard. 12mo, Cloth, Price $1.50, Post-paid.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Publishers 30 Lafayette Place, New York

JUST PUBLISHED!

Raymund Lull

First Missionary to the Moslems. A biographical sketch of his life by REV. S. M. ZWEMER, D.D., F. R. G. S., author of "Arabia, the Cradle of Islam," "Topsy Turvy Land," etc. 12mo, Cloth. Illustrated. Price, 75 cents, net; by mail, 83 cents.

A Quiver of Arrows

The Epitomized Sermons of David J. Burrell, D.D., LL.D., delivered in the Marble Collegiate Church of New York City, selected and epitomized by THOMAS DOUGLAS, PH.D. 8vo, Cloth, 350 pages. Price, $1 20, net; by mail, $1.34.

Swords and Plowshares

A collection of poems by ERNEST CROSBY. They are filled with the hatred of war and the love of nature which are characteristic of the author. 12mo, Cloth. 126 pages. Price, $1.20, net; by mail, $1.29.

The Next Step In Evolution

A study of the probability, significance, and character of a second coming of Christ By ISAAC K. FUNK, D.D., LL.D. 16mo, Cloth. Price, 50 cents, net; by mail, 55 cents.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, New York

30,000 CHOICE QUOTATIONS

Hon. Joseph H. Choate:—"*I have always found it the most complete and useful book of the kind ever published.*"

THE CYCLOPEDIA OF PRACTICAL QUOTATIONS

Thirty Thousand Choice Quotations, with Eighty-six Thousand lines of Concordance. Proverbs from the French, German, etc. Also a full list of Latin law terms and their translations. By J. K. HOYT.

Hon. A. S. Hewitt:—"The work, always indispensable to the scholar and the author, appears to be incapable of further improvement."

8vo, 1205 pp. Prices: Buckram, $6.00; Law Sheep, $8.00; Half Morocco, $10.00; Full Morocco, $12.00.

FUNK & WAGNALLS CO., Publishers, NEW YORK.

A new and revised edition of the author's previous work "The Ten Commandments in the 19th Century"

THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AND THE LORD'S PRAYER

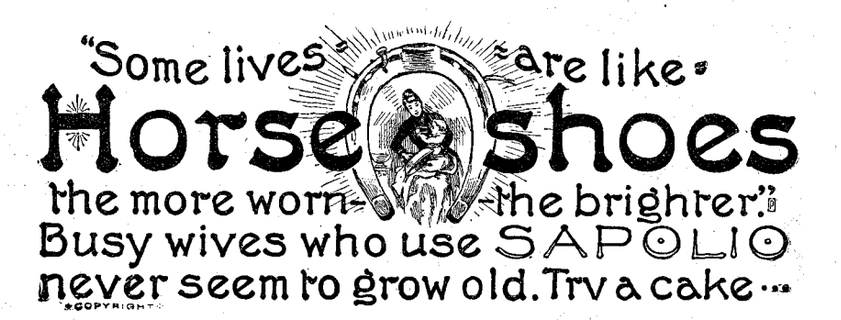
By FERDINAND S. SCHENCK, D.D.

Professor of Practical Theology, Theological Seminary of the Reformed (Dutch) Church in America, New Brunswick

The author takes up each of the ten commandments in order, and applies them socially, commercially, politically, and religiously. He also points out the wealth of meaning contained in the Lord's Prayer.

12mo, Cloth, $1.00 net. By Mail, $1.10

Funk & Wagnalls Company, Pubs., New York


"Some lives are like
Horse shoes
the more worn the brighter."
Busy wives who use SAPOLIO
never seem to grow old. Try a cake...
©COPYRIGHT

SELF

The Real Self—The Supposed Self—The Self I Know—The Self I think others see—The Self Seen by others

Do you know the difference between these? Read "The Springs of Character" for interesting, scientific explanations. By A. T. SCHOFIELD, M.D. $1.30.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Pubs., NEW YORK.

Your dentist is intelligent, and he is my best friend.

Sold Only in a Yellow Box—for your protection. Curved handle and face to fit the mouth. Bristles in irregular tufts—**cleans between the teeth.** Hole in handle and hook to hold it. This means much to cleanly persons—the only ones who like our brush.

Send for our free booklet, "Tooth Truths."

Adults' 35c. Youths' 25c. Children's 25c. By mail or at dealers'. **FLORENCE MFG. CO., 14 Pine St., Florence, Mass.**

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

SUFFERERS FROM

DYSPEPSIA AND OTHER STOMACH TROUBLES

Can Find Quick Relief by Using

"Glycozone"

an **absolutely harmless** germicide. It subdues the inflammation of the mucous membrane of the stomach, thus removing the cause of the disease, and effects a cure.

For any stomach trouble it will do good and generally cure.

Used and recommended by leading physicians.

Sold by leading druggists.

FREE I will send by mail on receipt of 20c., to cover **actual postage,** a liberal sample, that will prove the claims I make to your entire satisfaction. This preparation cannot harm you, and in most cases gives wonderful results. Address

Prof. Charles Marchand

Dept. R, 57 Prince St., New York

Bright's Disease and Diabetes Cured

University Chemist Acting as Judge

Irvine K. Mott, M.D., of Cincinnati, Ohio, demonstrated before the editorial board of the *Evening Post*, one of the leading daily papers of Cincinnati, the power of his remedy to cure the worst forms of kidney diseases. Later a public test was instituted under the auspices of the *Post*, and five cases of Bright's Disease and Diabetes were selected by them and placed under Dr. Mott's care. In three months' time all were pronounced cured by the medical judges chosen by the *Post* to make examination of the cases before and after treatment.

Any one desiring to read the details of this public test can obtain copies of the papers by writing to Dr. Mott for them.

This public demonstration gave Dr. Mott an international reputation that has brought him into correspondence with people all over the world, and several noted Europeans are numbered among those who have taken his treatment and been cured.

The Doctor will correspond with those who are suffering with Bright's Disease, Diabetes, or any kidney trouble, either in the first, intermediate, or last stages, and will be pleased to give his expert opinion free to those who will send him a description of their symptoms. An essay which the Doctor has prepared about kidney troubles and describing his new method of treatment will also be mailed by him. Correspondence for this purpose should be addressed to IRVINE K. MOTT, M.D., 87 Mitchell Building, Cincinnati, Ohio.

NO SPAVINS

The worst possible spavin can be cured in 45 minutes. **Ringbones, Curbs and Splints** just as quick. Not painful and never has failed. Detailed information about this new method sent free to horse owners.

Write today. Ask for pamphlet No. 709

Fleming Bros., Chemists, Union Stock Yds., Chicago.

FOR GOUT & RHEUMATISM

Use the Great English Remedy

BLAIR'S PILLS

Safe, Sure, Effective. 50c. & $1.

DRUGGISTS, or 224 William St., N. Y.

SAMUEL WHITEHALL, M.D.

A Physician Who Really Conquered

RHEUMATISM

S. Whitehall M.D.

FREE TEST TREATMENT

The Whitehall Rheumatic cure, sold by druggists everywhere at 50 cents, is permanently curing the worst cases of chronic and acute rheumatism in 99 cases out of 100. *I pledge my word there is not one iota of exaggeration in this estimate.* And to help you realize that this is true I will forward, free, a proof treatment. I do not guarantee a cure free, but I do guarantee to convince you this remedy will cure you. The free proof treatment will make you feel like a new being at once. No cost, remember, to be convinced of the realness of this grand fact that your rheumatism can be cured at home, easily, simply, pleasantly and at trifling cost.

S. WHITEHALL, M.D.

Address The Dr. Whitehall Megrimine Co., 123 Main St., South Bend, Ind.

NOW UNNECESSARY TO SEE HIM

Rheumatic discoveries of the great specialist now easily obtainable by anybody.

Dr. S. Whitehall was for thirty odd years an active general physician, and always a student of the earnest researchful sort, one of the kind of students who, backed by years of practical effort, have always produced the world's best results in science. His experience with rheumatism occupied many years of special study. His final success with it made him notable among American specialists. The Physicans' Gazette said of him in 1892:

"*An astute student and sturdy character of Indiana, who reflects credit upon the medical science of that progressive state.*"

A large practice, yielding $100 to $500 each for guaranteed cures, was brought to an end by the doctor's advancing years, and the success obtained in combining all elements of the former expensive treatment into one single formula selling to the public in drug stores everywhere now at fifty cents.

NERVOUSNESS Exhausted or Debilitated Nerve Force from any Cause

Cured by.... **WINCHESTER'S SPECIFIC PILL.**

It contains no Mercury, Iron, Cantharides, or any injurious ingredient whatever

This Pill is purely vegetable, has been tested and prescribed by physicians, and has proven to be the best, safest and most effective treatment known to medical science for restoring Vitality, no matter how originally caused. Our remedies are the best of their kind, and contain only the best and purest ingredients that money can buy and science produce: therefore we cannot offer free samples.

Price, ONE DOLLAR Per Box, by Sealed Mail.

No Humbug or Treatment Scheme.

PERSONAL OPINIONS: Dear Sirs: I have used a bottle of your Hypophosphites of Manganese for liver and kidney complaints in my own person and received much benefit, so I will enclose five dollars and will ask you to send me as much as you can by express prepaid for that amount, until we can get it through the regular channels. I am confident it is just what I have been in search of for many years. I am prescribing your Hypophosphites of Lime and Soda, and am pleased with the preparation. Yours sincerely, Dr. T. J. WEST.

I know of no remedy in the whole Materia Medica equal to your Specific Pill for Nervous Debility.—ADOLPH BEHRE, M.D., Professor of Organic Chemistry and Physiology, New York.

Send for free Treatise, securely sealed

Winchester & Co., Chemists, 609 Beekman Bldg., New York.

FOR WEAK LUNGS USE WINCHESTER'S HYPOPHOSPHITES. Est. 1858.

Keeley Cure

Alcohol, Opium, Drug Using.

The disease yields easily to the Double Chloride of Gold Treatment as administered at these **KEELEY INSTITUTES.** Communications confidential. Write for particulars.

WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.
BUFFALO, N. Y.
LEXINGTON, MASS.
PROVIDENCE, R. I.
WEST HAVEN, CONN.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

NEED TEETH.

Serious Failure of Body Comes from Lack of a Good Grinding Mill.

"A few years ago Mother had her teeth all taken out, hoping in that way to relieve her suffering, but failed, and it left her gums so sensitive that the wearing of false teeth or the proper mastication of food were equally impossible, so that in the Spring of 1901 she failed rapidly, mind and body both giving way and for many weeks life and reason were despaired of.

At one call of her physician he said she absolutely must take more nourishment, something easily digested, 'try Grape-Nuts.' I immediately obtained a package, prepared some with good, rich cream, and fed her from a teaspoon. She began to take it regularly and liked the food so well she would ask between times if we had any ready for her. She began to improve at once.

It is now three months since she began eating the food. She has fully recovered her health, looks better, and is fleshier and stronger, mentally and physically, than for many months previous.

Grape-Nuts furnished the nourishment for her that it seemed impossible to get from any other kind of food." Name given by Postum Co., Battle Creek, Mich.

Dr. Deimel Underwear

The Dr. Deimel Linen Underwear means warmth, comfort, protection and health to every one — young and old. It is the best that money can buy. Wear it this winter as a safeguard against the cold-catching habit.

All genuine Dr. Deimel garments bear this trade-mark

For catalogue and samples of the material, address

The Deimel Linen-Mesh Co.,
Dept. P. 42,—491 BROADWAY, N. Y.

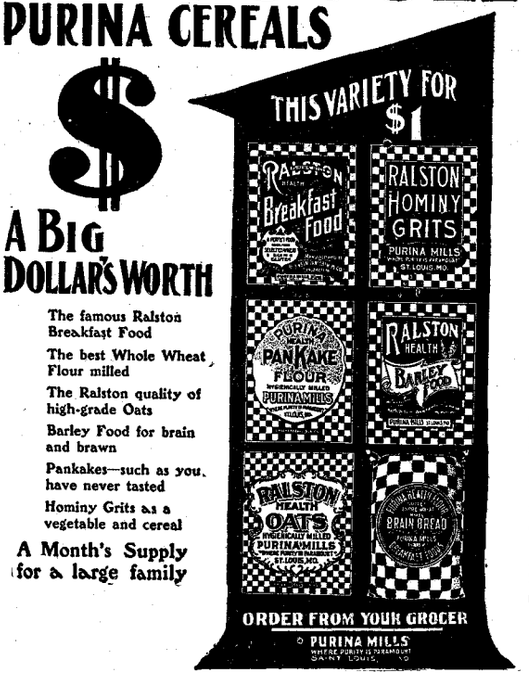
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., 111 MONTGOMERY ST.
WASHINGTON, D. C., 728 FIFTEENTH ST., N. W.
MONTREAL, CAN., 2202 ST. CATHERINE ST.
LONDON, W. C., ENG., 83 STRAND, (HOTEL CECIL)
BROOKLYN, N. Y., 510 FULTON ST.

Retail Agents for New York
JAMES McCUTCHEON & CO., 14 West 23d Street.

NEW ENLARGED EDITION
DOUBLE FORMER SIZE
ARTISTIC HOMES
A 608-PAGE BOOK OF 600 PLANS AND 800 DESIGNS OF MODERATE COST HOUSES SENT POST PAID $1.00
CHIVERS

$1.00 POST-PAID. The largest book of house designs published. You need it if intending to build.
HERBERT C. CHIVERS, ARCHITECT
122-1 Wainwright Building :: ST. LOUIS MO.

Ralston PURINA CEREALS



A BIG DOLLAR'S WORTH

The famous Ralston Breakfast Food
The best Whole Wheat Flour milled
The Ralston quality of high-grade Oats
Barley Food for brain and brawn
Pankakes—such as you have never tasted
Hominy Grits as a vegetable and cereal

A Month's Supply for a large family

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED